

GENEALOGY
929.2
M1174ma

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Ge



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01228 3617

GENEALOGY
929.2
M1174ma



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofcol00mcal>

MC ALLISTER GENEALOGY

1736 - 1900

Presented to

NEWBERRY LIBRARY

by

ILLINOIS ORGANIZATION

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Compiled from records copied and presented by
Mrs. William E. Froom, (E.V. McNeill Froom),
7 Western Avenue, Aurora, Illinois, a descendant and
Chapter Chairman, Genealogical Records Committee,
Aurora Chapter, N.S.D.A.R.
Mrs. Burt T. Wheeler, State Chairman,
Genealogical Records Committee

1943 - 1946

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY
JOSEPH NEALE

VOLUME I

1822

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY

JOSEPH NEALE, 101 NASSAU ST.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME, BY JOSEPH NEALE. VOLUME I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY JOSEPH NEALE, 101 NASSAU ST. 1822.

1822

72 46
Hendall Thomas
1518519

DESCENDANTS OF
COL. ALEXANDER MCALLISTER
ETC. & ETC.

Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Col.

McAllister of Cumberland County

North Carolina

Also of

Mary and Isabella McAllister

by

Rev. D. S. McAllister, Pastor of

The Presbyterian Church of Fairview, South Carolina.

Published

by

Whittet & Shepperson, Printers at

Richmond, Va.

1900.

Permission to copy, granted by REV. EDGAR F. McNEILL,

present owner of the original, by

Mrs. Wm. E. Froom (E. V. McNeill Froom)

for

The Illinois Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Burt T. Wheeler, Chairman
Genealogical Records Committee

1946

Department of
Internal Medicine
New York

Dr. J. H. Pomeroy, M.D.
New York

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. H. Pomeroy, M.D.

Very truly yours,
J. H. Pomeroy, M.D.

CONTENTS.

-- Historical Sketch.....	4
Remarks on the spelling of the Name.....	10-11
Family Ancestry.....	12
I. Genealogical Record Of the Descendants of Col. Alexander McAllister.....	18
II. The Descendants of Col. McAllister by his third wife, Jane or Jean Colvin...	
Appendix A--The Colvin Line,.....	132
Eight Generations.....	126
III. The Descendants of Mary McAllister.....	138
Appendix--- Hector Stewart	148
IV. The Descendants of Isabella McAllister.....	138
Appendix--- Smith Family.....	175
The Whitfield Line.....	179.
INDEX.....to---Four Volumes....	183.

(Jean Colvin's Covenant with God) Omitted.

Rev. Edgar F. McNeill.....Syracuse, Kansas.

Mrs. William E. Froom.....Aurora, Ill.

ARTICLE

Section 1. The purpose of this act is to provide for the better regulation of the practice of medicine in this state.

Section 2. The board of medical examiners shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be a physician and surgeon, and the others shall be laymen.

Section 3. The board of medical examiners shall have the honor and privilege of the title of "The Board of Medical Examiners of the State of New York."

Section 4. The board of medical examiners shall have the honor and privilege of the title of "The Board of Medical Examiners of the State of New York."

Section 5. The board of medical examiners shall have the honor and privilege of the title of "The Board of Medical Examiners of the State of New York."

Section 6. The board of medical examiners shall have the honor and privilege of the title of "The Board of Medical Examiners of the State of New York."

Section 7. The board of medical examiners shall have the honor and privilege of the title of "The Board of Medical Examiners of the State of New York."

HISTORICAL SKETCH

Alexander McAllister came from Loup, Islay, off Argyleshire, Scotland, to Wilmington, N.C. U.S.A. in the year 1736, and stopped at Wilmington for some years, keeping a tavern there, as boarding houses were then called. This appears from a letter addressed to him from a McAllister and a McRae from the old country, inquiring as to Hector, son of Margaret Johnston McNeill and Loughlin McNeill, who had come to America with him the year before. This letter was not dated by the writers, but was dated on the back by Alexander McAllister, as was his custom with all his letters on receipt of them, and the date is 1737.

He returned to Scotland in 1739 or 1740, and there married Mary McNeill, who died, and was buried at sea, on the return voyage to America. His third wife (to be), Jane or Jean Colvin, was born on the same voyage over, as her parents were coming, too, to this country. The date of her birth is September 20, 1740.

It is one of the stories of the time that Mr. McAllister, annoyed by the crying of the baby, said to the mother, "Spank the little b___," and received the sharp reply "Never mind, sir, she'll be the wife of ye yet," and

THE [illegible]

[illegible]

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible. It appears to be a formal document or report, possibly containing a list of items or a detailed account. The text is organized into several paragraphs and includes what looks like a list of names or items in the middle section.]

[illegible paragraph 1]

[illegible paragraph 2]

[illegible paragraph 3]

[illegible paragraph 4]

[illegible paragraph 5]

[illegible paragraph 6]

[illegible paragraph 7]

[illegible paragraph 8]

[illegible paragraph 9]

[illegible paragraph 10]

[illegible paragraph 11]

[illegible paragraph 12]

[illegible paragraph 13]

[illegible paragraph 14]

[illegible paragraph 15]

[illegible paragraph 16]

[illegible paragraph 17]

[illegible paragraph 18]

[illegible paragraph 19]

[illegible paragraph 20]

[illegible paragraph 21]

[illegible paragraph 22]

[illegible paragraph 23]

[illegible paragraph 24]

[illegible paragraph 25]

[illegible paragraph 26]

[illegible paragraph 27]

[illegible paragraph 28]

[illegible paragraph 29]

[illegible paragraph 30]

[illegible paragraph 31]

[illegible paragraph 32]

[illegible paragraph 33]

[illegible paragraph 34]

[illegible paragraph 35]

[illegible paragraph 36]

[illegible paragraph 37]

[illegible paragraph 38]

[illegible paragraph 39]

[illegible paragraph 40]

[illegible paragraph 41]

[illegible paragraph 42]

[illegible paragraph 43]

[illegible paragraph 44]

[illegible paragraph 45]

[illegible paragraph 46]

[illegible paragraph 47]

[illegible paragraph 48]

[illegible paragraph 49]

[illegible paragraph 50]

[illegible paragraph 51]

[illegible paragraph 52]

[illegible paragraph 53]

[illegible paragraph 54]

[illegible paragraph 55]

[illegible paragraph 56]

[illegible paragraph 57]

[illegible paragraph 58]

[illegible paragraph 59]

[illegible paragraph 60]

[illegible paragraph 61]

[illegible paragraph 62]

[illegible paragraph 63]

[illegible paragraph 64]

[illegible paragraph 65]

[illegible paragraph 66]

[illegible paragraph 67]

[illegible paragraph 68]

[illegible paragraph 69]

[illegible paragraph 70]

[illegible paragraph 71]

[illegible paragraph 72]

[illegible paragraph 73]

[illegible paragraph 74]

[illegible paragraph 75]

[illegible paragraph 76]

[illegible paragraph 77]

[illegible paragraph 78]

[illegible paragraph 79]

[illegible paragraph 80]

[illegible paragraph 81]

[illegible paragraph 82]

[illegible paragraph 83]

[illegible paragraph 84]

[illegible paragraph 85]

[illegible paragraph 86]

[illegible paragraph 87]

[illegible paragraph 88]

[illegible paragraph 89]

[illegible paragraph 90]

[illegible paragraph 91]

[illegible paragraph 92]

[illegible paragraph 93]

[illegible paragraph 94]

[illegible paragraph 95]

[illegible paragraph 96]

[illegible paragraph 97]

[illegible paragraph 98]

[illegible paragraph 99]

[illegible paragraph 100]

so she was; they were married, July 14, 1763. She was then aged twenty-three years.

On his return to North Carolina he settled in Cumberland county--till 1754, Upper Bladen--on the east side of Cape Fear River, about twelve miles from Fayetteville, and about two miles from Bluff Church. He married for his second wife FLORA MCNEILL, whose mother was Grissella Campbell aunt of Farquhar Campbell, and whose father was the far-famed Scotch pioneer. NEILL McNEILL, called Black Neill " on account of his dark, swarthy complexion and as a distinction from the Bahns, or fair-skinned McNEILLS.

He reared two families of children in the home there erected. His eldest son Alexander McAllister, reared his children there. His eldest grandson, Alexander McAllister, reared his children there, the eldest being in his eighteenth year, and the youngest in his thirteenth year, when the death of his father, 13th of July, 1857, broke up the home. The old home in good condition, passed into the hands of strangers, but was burned about 1863, during the war between the States. The origin of the fire was never known, as the

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE FIRST

FROM HIS MAJESTY'S DEPARTURE FROM

PARIS TO HIS RETURN TO ENGLAND

IN THE YEAR 1644

AND

THE SECOND

FROM HIS RETURN TO ENGLAND

TO HIS DEATH

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

FROM HIS RETURN TO ENGLAND

TO HIS DEATH

IN THE YEAR 1649

house was unoccupied at the time.

The Bluff Church was organized in 1878, and he was one of the original elders; his eldest son, Alexander, succeeded him, and in turn was succeeded by his eldest son, Alexander. Now 1900, his great-grandson, Alexander McAllister, is a ruling elder in the same church, while many of his descendants fill the same office elsewhere.

He attained a position of honorable prominence and filled a number of important offices in the State and in the service of the Colonies during the war of the revolution.

1. "He was colonel of the Cumberland County Militia."--Wheeler's History of North Carolina, pg. 81. Colonial Records, North Carolina, Vol. X., pp. 207, 331.

2. "He was a member from Cumberland of the Provincial Congress, held at Hillsboro, N.C. Aug. 21, 1775." Wheeler's History of North Carolina, p. 125; Colonial Records, Vol. X., p. 165.

3. Member of the Provincial Congress, held at Halifax, April, 4, 1776--Wheeler's History of North Carolina, p. 78. Colonial Records, N.C. Vol. X., p. 449.

4. Member of the committee of Safety for Wilmington District.-- Wheeler's History of North Carolina, p. 73. Colonial Records, North Carolina, Vol. X., p. 224.

THE HISTORY OF

the city of London, from its first foundation to the present time. The first part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the Roman occupation, the second is the period of the Saxon and Danish invasions, and the third is the period of the Norman conquest. The second part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reign of Henry II, the second is the period of the reign of Richard I, and the third is the period of the reign of John. The third part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reign of Henry III, the second is the period of the reign of Edward I, and the third is the period of the reign of Edward II.

The first part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the Roman occupation, the second is the period of the Saxon and Danish invasions, and the third is the period of the Norman conquest. The second part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reign of Henry II, the second is the period of the reign of Richard I, and the third is the period of the reign of John. The third part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reign of Henry III, the second is the period of the reign of Edward I, and the third is the period of the reign of Edward II.

The first part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the Roman occupation, the second is the period of the Saxon and Danish invasions, and the third is the period of the Norman conquest. The second part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reign of Henry II, the second is the period of the reign of Richard I, and the third is the period of the reign of John. The third part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reign of Henry III, the second is the period of the reign of Edward I, and the third is the period of the reign of Edward II.

5. Member of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress, Aug. 23, 1775 to interview the Highlanders, and explain to them the nature of the controversy with Great Britain--Colonial Records, North Carolina, Vol. X., P. 173.

6. Member of North Carolina Senate " 1787 1788 and 1789
Wheeler's History of North Carolina, P. 131.

Of his own family there came with him to this country his brother Hector, who returned to Scotland, and was lost to view., his sisters, Mary Grissella and Isabella. Hector McAllister sold his estates to his brother Alexander before leaving. Grisella McAllister dies unmarried, but the reappearance of her beautiful name from time to time among generations of her relations shows that her memory was precious. Isabella McAllister married Farquhar Campbell who came to this country as the ward of her brother, Alexander, or at least in his care. She married against the wishes of her brother, but the ground of his opposition is not clearly known. Some have thought it due to difference of political views, and that Mr. Campbell was a Tory, while Alexander McAllister was a Whig, as were most of the Scotch who came over before the disaster of Culloden, April 16, 1746 which led to their being bound by iron clad oaths of loyalty to the British crown. Historians are divided as to the politics of Mr. Campbell, and the descendants of both men, un mindful of the past differences walk together as friends and relations, filling honorable stations in many

of the Southern States. Mary McAllister married Hector McNeill. The object of this volume is to give as accurately as possible the descendants and marriages of descendants, etc., of Alexander McAllister, Mary McAllister and Isabella McAllister, with any valuable scraps of history that can be profitably inserted.

This work I began in July 1870, and wrote all the early parts of the genealogy at the home of my venerable Aunt Charity McAllister of Wade, N.C., and at her dictation. Then for twenty seven years I scarcely added anything to the book, which I had given to my sister Mrs. McSwain, of Wade, N.C. A few new names were added by someone and my Uncle and excellent guardian, Hugh McLean, Esq., (1810-1899) Dickson N.C. inserted valuable data, giving the dates and also the information that Col. McAllister was married three times, while Aunt Charity McAllister 1802-1899 reported only two wives, who had issue. This difference does not affect the record, as the first wife left no children and it gives rather prosy work a flavor of romance, when we think of the death of the fair young bride at sea, and reflect on the influence this early affliction had on the robust life of the noble young Scotchman.

The rebewal of the work upon this book was in this wise: Two inquiries as to descent and tracing of family kinship came to me from two different States in the autumn of 1897 and in the effort to answer them, I sought the old book of 1870

...the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

which I at length found in the hands of a cousin. Ed. R. McKethan, of Savannah, Ga. To him I am indebted for the historical and colonial record proofs of the offices held by my great-grandfather, and his great great-grandfather, Col. Alexander McAllister. Most valuable aid has been given by Mrs. Mary Shaw Green, of Lillington, N.C.

-- a great-great-grandaughter of Farquhard Campbell and Isabella McAllister; by W. J. Smith, Godwin N.C. a great grandson of Farquhard Campbell and Isabella McAllister; by Major C. A. Poelinitz, of Greensboro, Ala. a great-great grandson of Col. McAllister, and by Mrs. J. H. McDuffie 1302 Third Ave. Columbus, Ga., a great-great granddaughter of Col. Alexander McAllister. To these and to others who have aided me in this work, I extend my hearty thanks.

The work has been a labor of love to me, although there have been many discouragements. I hope it will be acceptable and profitable to the hosts of kindred. It claims only the best I could do under the circumstances. I have always been a busy pastor and have found it pleasant recreation to work at the book. I have spent my whole manhood working for the Master away from kindred and the associations, and so have handled their names with a peculiar tenderness of affection; and across the chasm of separation I fling the warmest greeting of loyal kinship to the known and unknown kindred trusting in God's mercy

to meet and greet them all in the Kingdom of glory, if not in the beautiful world God gives us as a temporary home
D.S. McAllister.

The spelling of the name " McAlester" is a question of some interest to many persons. Some write " McAlister some "McAllister", others MacAllister", or "MacAlester" as pleases the fancy best. In the old Bluff Church yard, where lies the sacred dust of the Cumberland county McAllisters, the tomb stones have the name spelled four ways--McAllister, McAllester, McAlister, and McAlester; not one has the MacAllister way of writing the name.

Dr. David Mc Allister used always to spell the name McAlester, and I, being named for him, used that spelling till the death of my father, in 1857. He spelled the name McAllister, and we, his children, agreed to spell the name as he had done. Eminent men of the name in our western States spell it this way, and it has a most symmetrical appearance. But an old letter to Col. McAllister, dated June, August, 17, 1770, has the name spelled McAlester. This seems to harmonize best with the etymology of the name as Mac, means "son of" and "Alester" means "Alexander" and is very much more like Alexander than "McAllister" can be.

I think the spelling of the Scotch names by writing all letters on the same line, and especially making all letters small except the "Mc," is a modern

1890. The first of these was the "The Great West" by John G. Thompson.

The second was "The Great North" by John G. Thompson.

The third was "The Great South" by John G. Thompson.

The fourth was "The Great East" by John G. Thompson.

The fifth was "The Great West" by John G. Thompson.

The sixth was "The Great North" by John G. Thompson.

The seventh was "The Great South" by John G. Thompson.

The eighth was "The Great East" by John G. Thompson.

The ninth was "The Great West" by John G. Thompson.

The tenth was "The Great North" by John G. Thompson.

The eleventh was "The Great South" by John G. Thompson.

The twelfth was "The Great East" by John G. Thompson.

The thirteenth was "The Great West" by John G. Thompson.

The fourteenth was "The Great North" by John G. Thompson.

The fifteenth was "The Great South" by John G. Thompson.

The sixteenth was "The Great East" by John G. Thompson.

The seventeenth was "The Great West" by John G. Thompson.

The eighteenth was "The Great North" by John G. Thompson.

The nineteenth was "The Great South" by John G. Thompson.

The twentieth was "The Great East" by John G. Thompson.

The twenty-first was "The Great West" by John G. Thompson.

The twenty-second was "The Great North" by John G. Thompson.

The twenty-third was "The Great South" by John G. Thompson.

The twenty-fourth was "The Great East" by John G. Thompson.

The twenty-fifth was "The Great West" by John G. Thompson.

innovation; thus, Mclean, Mackay, or even MacLean and Mackay. A good many plain people pronounce our name McColister, and this comes from former inability of the non-Scotch people to say "McArlester", which I hear even to this day. The correct pronunciation in Gaelic, is McArleester! People would not take Scotch pains to call it right, and they said McColister. It seems to me that ancient usage and custom favor "McAlester", though one excellent family of our people in North Carolina spell the name "McAlister". I do not think position of the "Mac" distinguishes the Scotch from the Irish, for the Irish "Macs" are of Scotch origin.

Author.

FAMILY ANCESTRY.

MacAlester, of Loup and Kennox.

Lineage. — MacAlester, of the Loup, is descended in a direct line from Alester, or Alexander, eldest son of Angus Mor, Lord of the Isles and Kintrye, A.D., 1284.

Alexander acquired large additions to his territories by marriage with Amie, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Ewin de Ergadia, but having espoused the cause of Baliol, in opposition to the claims of Robert Bruce to the Scottish throne, he was defeated by that monarch, who besieged him in his principal stronghold of Castle Swain; being forced to surrender, he was imprisoned in Dundonald Castle, where he died. His possessions were bestowed on his younger brother, Angus Oge, who assumed the lordship of the Isles, from whom are descended the various chieftains of the McDonald tribes; but the McAlesters possessing that *jus sanguinis*, of which no forfeiture could deprive them, claim to represent the ancient Lords of the Isles, as lineal descendants and heirs male of Alester, eldest son of Angus Mor, who was the son of Donald, the son of Reginald, son of Somerled, Lord of the Isles and Thane of Argyll, A.D. 1040, the common ancestor of the Clan Donald, Clan Dugall and Clan Alester, known also as the

Clan Ean-Dubh. The sons of Alester, with their adherents, being driven from the Isles, sought refuge on the mainland, and obtained possession of several strongholds in Knapdale and Kintyre. On the overthrow of the dynasty of the Isles, in the reign of James IV A.D. 1493, they became a separate and independent clan, under their chief, Ean Dubh, who fixed his residence at Ardpatrik, in South Knapdale, and for several generations his descendants retained the patronymic of Vic-Ean-Dubh. He was succeeded by his son.

Charles, appointed Steward of Kintyre, A.D. 1481. He was succeeded by his son.

Angus Vis-Ean-Dubh, styled also Angus McAlester, of the Loup. He is mentioned in the register of the Privy Seal, A.D. 1515. He was succeeded by his son.

Alexander mentioned in "Pitcairn's Criminal trials" as having incurred the penalty of forfeiture for treasonably abiding from the army of Sulloway, but obtained, in 1540, remission of the sentence for himself and fifteen of the Clan. He left a son.

Hector McAlester, who did not long survive. He left a son, who succeeded him.

Alexander McAlester, who, in 1573, obtained a charter from Archibald, Earl of Argyll. His name appears on the roll as one of those who, by act of parliament were called upon to deliver hostages, whose lives were to be held responsible for obedience of their chiefs.

At his death his son and successor.

Godfrey McAlester, was yet a minor. In 1591, he obtained a charter from the Earl of Argyle, and there-in is designated Gorrie McEachine Vic-Alester Vic-Ean-Dubh. At an early age he became the hero of a tragedy still remembered in the Highlands, the heads of which are given in "Pitcairn's Criminal Trials". He took an active part in most of the feuds and conflicts of the troubled period in which he lived. He closed his turbulent career about the beginning of the seventeenth century, and was buried at Iona, in the tomb of his ancestors. His statue, in black marble, was to be seen there within the last century. He was succeeded by his son.

Hector McAlester, who had charters from the Earl of Argyle for the lands of Loup and others, being there-in designated Hector McGorry-Vic-Eachine-Vic-Ean-Dubh. He married 11th., of March, 1620, Margaret, daughter of Campbell of Kilberry. His son and successor.

Godfrey McAlester, of Loup, married a daughter of Sir Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie. His son and successor.

Alexander McAlester, supported the cause of James VII to the last, and was engaged at the battles of Killlicrabkie and the Boyne. He married Jane, daughter of Sir James Campbell, Bart., of Auchencreech, by whom he had numerous family. (The third son, Duncan, settled in Holland, and was the father of Gen. Robert McAlester, who commanded the Scots Brigade.) The eldest son of Alexander.

Hector McAlester, died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother.

Charles McAlester, married Christina, daughter of Lumont, of Lumont, by whom he had two sons, Angus, his heir, and Archibald, who for many years commanded the Thirty-fifth Regiment. He died a lieutenant-general, leaving a large family. His eldest son, Charles, was lieutenant-colonel of the Ceylon Rifles.

Angus McAlester, who succeeded his father, married his cousin Jane, daughter of McDonald of Ardmacroish, and cousin to the celebrated Flora McDonald, and was succeeded by his only son.

Charles McAlester, J.P., and C.L., lieutenant colonel commanding First Ayrshire Local Militia, born 13th. January, 1765; married 28th. March, 1792, Jessie, daughter and heiress of William Bonerville, of

Kennox, County Ayr, by his wife Lillias, daughter and co-heir of Gabriel Porterfield, of Hapland, and had issue.

Charles Somerville McAlester, present representative.

James of Chapelton.

Wilhelmina, died 1874. Jane, died October, 1847.

ARMS.--Or, an eagle displayed gu. armed sa. surmounted on the breast of a galley of the first, a border of the third, charged with three crosses-crosslet fitchee arg.

CREST.--A dexter arm in armour erect, the hand holding a dagger in pale all ppr., motto over, Fortiter."

MOTTO--" Per mare per terras."

SUPPORTERS.--Dexter, a bear pierced in the back with an arrow; and sinister, and eagle, all ppr.

SEAT.--Kennox House, Stewarton, County Ayr,
Scotland.

VOLUME I

GENEALOGICAL

RECORD

OF

COL. ALEXANDER MCALLISTER.

OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY,

NORTH CAROLINA.

Alexander McAllister, married first, Mary McNeill, of Scotland, in 1739 or 1740; she died and was buried at sea on the return voyage to America in 1740, leaving no issue.

Alexander McAllister, married, second, Flora McNeill, daughter of Neill McNeill and his wife, Grissella Campbell an aunt of Farquhard Campbell. Issue by second marriage

-- I, Coll 2, Grissella 3, Janet 4, Neill.

These will be indicated through the volume by Roman letters - I., II., III., IV.

I. Coll McAllister, married Janet Buie. Issue seven children: 1, Archibald Born Oct. 8, 1776; died young 2, Alexander born May 9, 1779 died. 3, Flora, born Aug. 14, 1782; died. 4, Mary, born Oct. 13, 1785; died. 5, Neill (second of the name) born May 29, 1788; died. 6, Janet, born Feb. 5, 1792; died. 7, Coll (second of name) born--- died.

1, 5, 6, 7, died in childhood or without issue. record closes.

II-, Grissella McAllister, married John Mc^Kethan. (blind John). Issue four children. 1, John Jr., born-- died 2, Flora, born--- died. 3, Janet, born --- died. 4, Christian, born---died.

III-, Janet McAllister, married Malcolm McNeill. Issue 5 children 1, Coll 2, John 3, Janet 4, Glora 5, Isabella.

IV-, Neill McAllister died unmarried, it is supposed by some. One tradition says he was a lieutenant in the

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

American army in the war of the Revolution. Another says he was in the British army, stationed at Wilmington, when the war began, and that he continued in that army through the war and afterward visited his relatives on the Upper Cape Fear River, went to Canada and was lost to view. He is the probable ancestor of the McAllisters of our western States. But his name appears as a member of the "Cincinnati", which is made up of officers of the United States army and their descendants. This proves that he was in the Colonial army, and not in the British. (See Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. x., pp. 187, 189, 995.)

His record here closes.

For I.-- I., see ante:

He was a son of Archibald McNeill and his wife Jennie Smith. Jennie (bairn) McNeill was the heroine of the following story: The Tories had caught her favorite horse and brought it into the yard with much exultation. She asked permission to bid the poor creature good-by. She began caressing her, and gradually slipping her hand toward the head till it touched the bridle, which she slipped off, and giving her a sharp stroke with the reins, said, "Go, you b---", then turning to the Tories, "Catch her if you can," and this was impossible in the

great plantation. Her wonderful industry was the refrain of a song I heard when a boy: "Up stairs down stairs,

Jennie bahn the weaver!"

"bahn" means "fair".

I.--2. Alexander McAllister, born June 1, 1792; married June 1, 1809, Ann Wright. Issue, nine children:

1, Coll, born----; died unmarried. 2. Louisa, died in childhood. 3, James, born April 8, 1814; died July 27, 1861. 4, Mary. 5, Archibald Buie. 6, Betsy Jane. 8, John, born 1827; died October 28, 1892. 9, Janet Ann, born October 8, 1835; died April 2, 1893.

Of these, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7 died in childhood, or without issue, leaving only 3, 4, 8, 9, to be considered.

I.--3. Flora McAllister, married Daniel McLean, son of John of Jura, who was the son of Hugh.

Issue, ten children: 1. Janet. 2, John. 3, Alexander Duncan. 4, Ann. 5, Archibald. 6, Hector. 7, Mary Margaret. 8, Flora Catherine. 9, Effie Isabella. 10, Sarah Jane.

I.--4. Mary McAllister, married Col. Duncan McLean. Issue: Six children: 1, Coll. 2, John Alexander. 3, Archibald Neill. 4, Mary Jane. 5, Hugh; 6, Hector (twins) born February 16, 1816; Hugh died February 9, 1899. Two men of fine character and great worth. They were physically as straight as

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Indians till bent by weight of years, and their moral characters never bent before the difficulties of life*.

II.--I. John McKethan, married, first, Miss McDougald; second, Marion Carruth. Issue, first wife: I, Flora. 2, Alexander.--Issue second wife, ... 3, Grissella. 4, Cyrus. 5, Robert. 6, Darius. 7, Daniel. 8, John W.

II.--2. ^{FLORA} Flora McKethan, married first, Neill Galbraith; second, Daniel Kyle. Issue: by first husband: I, Grissell Galbraith. 2, Angus Galbraith. Issue: by second husband; Robert Kyle. 4, John Kyle. These last, with their father went to Tennessee many years ago, before the war between the States.

Mr. Neill Galbraith, first husband of Flora McKethan, was killed by lightning at his home, on the east side of the Cape Fear River, on what is still called the Kyle field and occasionally the Galbraith field, (pronounced Culbreath) which is now the property of the Rev. D. S. McAllister.

II.--3. Janet McKethan, married Angus Phillips. Issue: six children: I, Flora, 2, James M. D. 3, Stephan. 4, Eliza. 5, Grissela 6, John W.

I, 2, 3, died unmarried. This family settled in Georgia many years before the war between the States (1861-65) but by the kindness of Mrs. McDuffie, of Columbus, Ga. I am furnished with information which enables me to extend the record.

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

II.---4. Christian McKethan, married Neill McLeran. Issue:

I, Alfred Augustus McKethan. 2, Margaret. 3, Gressella.

III.-I. Coll McNeill, married Effie Buie. Issue five children, I, Malcolm, Jr., 2, Janet 3, Neill 4, Ann 5, Archibald.

III-2-, John McNeill (Red John), married first, Louvisa Robeson; second, Mrs. Janet Murchison. Issue first wife I, Sarah 2, Flora 3, John ("Priest John") 4, Janet 5, Ann 9, Martin.

III--3, Janet McNeill, married John Atkins (who died aged ninety-three years) Issue, six children I, Ann. 2, Janet 3, James 4, John Louis 5, Flora Isabella 6, Katherine.

III--4, Flora McNeill, married Neill McKay July 18, 1805 Issue ten children, I, Archibald Alexander, born 18, 1806 died July 1877 2, Janet Isabella born Jan. 5, 1808 3, Malcolm born Nov. 22, 1809 4, Murdock Murphy, born Feb. 14, 1812 5, Ann Gilchrist, born March 15, 1814, died young, 6, Neill McKay, born Feb. 11, 1816 7, John W., born Feb. 15, 1818 8, Flora Elizabeth, born March 22, 1820 9, Sarah Jane Kate born June 3, 1822 10, Mary Elizabeth born April 26, 1825 Nos. 2, 4, 5, 8, left no issue. Seven of the above children, with their parents, sleep in the cemetery at Summerville, N.C.

III--5, Isabella McNeill, married, first, James Atkins;
second Rev. James Purefoy. Issue by first husband: I,
Sophia 2, Annie Jane 3, Isballe 4, Benjamin Franklin
There was no issue by second husband; Mr. Purefoy was a
Baptist preacher.

I-2-3-, James McAllister, married Frances Shepard, March
17, 1840. Issue I, Joseph, born July 8, 1844 2, Anna Eliza
born July 24, 1849 3, Alfred 4, Alexander; 5, Christopher
Foy; 6, Fanny (3, 4, 5, and 6 died in childhood).

I-2-4-, Mary McAllister, married James Mitchell. Childless.

I-2-8-, John McAllister (Wooly John), married Thetis Adams
Issue five children: I, Alice 2, Ellen 3, Annie Wright 4,
Loveday 5, Luta.

I-2-9-, Janet Ann McAllister, married Dr. Leroy De Witt Mc-
Mannen Issue, James Alexander, died aged twenty-one 2, Rose
3, Ernest Linwood, died a child.

I-3-I-, Janet McLean, married first, John Murchison; second,
John McNeill. Issue by first husband, four children I,
Kenneth Murchison 2, Flora Eliza 3, 4, Catherine and
Isabella died young. Issue by second husband 5, Janet Ann
6, Martin.

I-3-2-, John McLean, married Luenza Leach. He was sheriff
of Johnston county, N.C., issue I, Susanna Harrison, Feb.
11, 1841 2, Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 23, 1843; died Sept. 22,
1898

I-3-3-Alexander D. McLean, married Catherine McLean, Issue seven children, 1, Annie Jane 2, John Tyler 3, Louisa Fannie 4, Flora Margaret 5, Mary Catherine 6, Daniel Hugh, born Jan. 29, 1847 7, Archibald Alexander, who died young, from a hurt in falling from a wagon.

I-3-3-4-(Todie) died young, of fever I think. General McLean's home was in Summerville, N.C. He was a teacher and a lawyer of fine ability. He was general of Militia, and an elder in the Church at Summerville.

I-3-4-, Ann McLean, married Archibald Graham of Fayetteville, N.C. (second wife) Issue 1, Daniel McLean, born 1833 died 1898 2, Flora 3, Archibald Jr., 4, Alexander 5, John 6, Neill. Two children died young; Mary born 1831 died 1848 Isabella, born 1839; died 1841.

I-3-5-, Archibald McLean, married Ellen Weisiger/Went to Texas. Issue seven children. 1 Ellen Fillmore 2, Kate 3, Mary; 4, Janet; 5, Alexander; 6, John; 7 Daniel.

I-3-6-, Hector McLean, married Catherine McDougald, daughter of Rev. Alan Dougald Childress

I-3-7-, Mary Margaret McLean, married Nat E. Jones (moved west) Issue 1, Bettie; 2, Flora; 3, David; 4, Daniel McLean, 5, Isabella; 6, Sallie; 7, Nat; 8, Robert.

I-3-8-, Flora Catherine McLean, married John Greene. Issue nine children: 1, Daniel E., 2, Mary Isabella; 3, Flora, 4, John A., 5, Hector McLean; 6, William; 7, Laura 8, Thomas 9, Robert Lee.

I-3-9-, Effie Isabella McLean, married Neill Shaw. Issue two children; 1, Maggie 2, son accidentally drowned, aged twelve years.

I-3-10-, Sarah Jane McLean, married Alan Cameron, issue five Children; 1, Douglas (a girl) 2, James died young, 3, John McLean; 4, Flora McAllister; 5, Marn.

I-4-1-Coll McLean, married Annie Atkins, Issue 1, John Alexander; 2, Richard who died young.

I-4-2-, John Alexander McLean Sr., who died in New York in August 1826 unmarried.

I-4-3-, Archibald Neill McLean, married Elizabeth Ingraham Fayetteville, N.C., Issue 1, John Archibald; 2 Duncan Neill.

I-4-4-, Mary Jane McLean, married William Sexton, born Dec. 31, 1808 died Feb. 20, 1891. Issue 1, Janet Buie; 2, Duncan McLean; 3, Sarah Elizabeth; 4, James Alexander; 5, Archibald; 6, William, Jr., 7, Coll Hector.

I-4-5-and 6, Hugh McLean and Hector McLean Twins, born Feb. 16, 1810 (Uncle Hugh died Feb. 9, 1899) They lived on the east side of the Cape Fear, near Buie's Creek in Hartnett county, N.C., on a part of their father's estate, and were said to be the oldest twins in the world. Uncle Hector lived in Alabama many years, but rejoined his brother after the war between the States. They went to Texas about 1870, and returned again in a year or two. Uncle Hugh was our guardian after father's death, and was a second father to us. Both were fine men, and acquired

nice property. They joined the church late in life.

It is said that the Rev. J. Stedman Black was largely instrumental in bringing them to Christ.

II.--I, 1 (first wife), Flora McKethan, married Bembery Colfield. Went to Georgia, long lost to view.

II.--I, 2, Alexander McKethan, married Elizabeth Geddie. Issue, six children: 1, Flora Ann. 2, Mary Catharine. 3, Amanda. 4, Christian. 5, John. 6, Alexander.

Have failed to get this after earnest trial.

Record goes little further.

II.--I, 3 (second wife), Grissella McKethan, married Daniel Blue Murphy. They were childless. They lived and died in Cumberland county, on the Fayetteville road, about four miles below the Bluff Church.

II.--I, 4 (second wife, 2) Cyrus McKethan, ~~married~~ married ----- . Moved to Alabama. I could get no further information.

II.--I, 5 (second wife, 3) Robert McKethan, died, unmarried, in Texas, in mature life.

II.--I, 6 (second wife, 4), Darius McKethan, died unmarried in North Carolina, a young man.

II.--I, 7 (second wife, 5), Daniel McKethan, married late in life, Catherine McAllister, his early love, and they lived and died at her old home, near the river road to Fayetteville, and about six miles from the Bluff Church. They left no issue.

II.--I, 8 (second wife, 6), John W. McKethan (Jack), died unmarried, at the home of his sister, Mrs. D. B. Murphy.

This leaves us no possibility of issue, unless from Cyrus McKethan, II.--I, 4, and of him no more is known than is written above.

II.--2, 2, Angus Galbraith, married Elizabeth Blue.

II.--2, 3, (second husband, 2), ~~John Kyle~~ Robert Kyle.

II.--2, 4 (second husband, 2), John Kyle.

II.--3, 4, Eliza Phillips (Lizzie), married Duncan McLeran.

Issue: 1, William Campbell. 2, Margaret Isabella. 3, Angus James. 4, Neill Alexander. 5, David Stephen (all died unmarried). 6, Janet Armstrong, married Charles H. Snider in 1853.

II.--3, 5, Grissella Phillips, married William B. Martin.

Issue: 1, Ulysses Lewis. 2, Espra Ann. 3, James. 4, William B. Jr. 5, Mattie Hill. 6, Mary. 7, Joseph.

II.--3, 6, John W. Phillips, married Catherine Wiggins.

Issue: 1, John Morgan. 2, Jennie.

II.--4, 1, Alfred Augustus McKethan, married Loveday Mc-

Allister. He was an excellent man. He established in Fayetteville, N.C. the largest carriage manufactory in the South. He lived and died an honored citizen of that grand old town. He was intensely loyal to the South, "a Good old rebel." His wife, a helpmeet

indeed, lived to be nearly ninety years of age, older than any of the McAllister name. Issue: I, Hector McAllister. 2, Edwin Turner. 3, Alfred Augustus, Jr.

I, Hector McAllister/~~3, Edwin~~ was the distinguished colonel of the Fifty-first North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A. wounded at Fort Harrison, and had a star shot off his coat collar; died unmarried in Fayetteville.

2, Edwin Turner was an A.B., University of North Carolina, lieutenant C.S.A., elder in Fayetteville First Church, and originator of work in Campbellton which may develop into the second Church.

3, Alfred Augustus, Jr., was lieutenant of the Fifty-first North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A., wounded at Cold Harbor, student at Washington and Lee University, and succeeded his father at the old stand and in the old home, Fayetteville, N.C.

II.--4, 3, Margaret McLeran, married John Murphy. Went to Texas before 1860. Issue: I, Lizzie Morehead. 2, Jennie. 3, Oscar. 4, Fannie.

II.--4, 3, Grissella McLeran, married, first, James D. McCallum; second, Martin Jernigan. Issue by first husband: I, Evander 2, Alfred Augustus. 3, Mary Eliza. 4, Laura. (All died unmarried but "4") Issue by second husband: 5, John Jernigan, who if alive, is in Texas, whither the family

24
 went soon after the mother's second marriage. Laura was the adopted daughter of her uncle, A.A. McKethan, Sr., grew up a lovely woman, and is now the happy wife of a Presbyterian elder, and the mother of a lovely family. They live in Fayetteville.

III.--I, I, Malcom McNeill, Jr., married Christian Norrington.

III.--I, 2, Janet McNeill, married -----Gentry.

III.--I, 3, Neill McNeill.

III.--I, 4, Ann McNeill, married -----Clinard, of Tennessee.

III.--2, I, Sarah McNeill, married Daniel Shaw. Had a son, John McNeill Shaw, for whom I have searched in vain.

III.--2, 2, Flora McNeill, married Henry Atkins.

III.--2, 3, John McNeill (priest), married Roxanna Worth, daughter of Governor Worth, of North Carolina.

Issue: I, Martitia, born September 22, 1852. 2, Sallie born October 15, 1854. 3, Cornelia (Nellie) born January 20, 1857.

III. 2, 4, 5, 6, died in childhood and youth.

III.--2, 7, David McNeill, was blown up on a steamboat at Memphis, Tenn. in 1831.

and now after the police's recent arrest, have
the police department at the present time, have
to a large extent, and the police have to a large
extent, the police have to a large extent, the
police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III. The police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent, the police have to a large extent.

III-2-8-, (second wife, I) Janet Ann McNeill, married
Robert Harris, Linden, N.C. Issue: I, Anna Roberts
2, Mary Carolina.

III-2-9-, (second wife 2) Martin McNeill, of infirm mind
lived and died with his sister, Mrs. Harris.

III-3-I-, Ann Atkins, married first, Col. Duncan McLean
(She was his second wife) Issue: I, Ann Atkins.
2, John Alexander 3, Catherine 4, Daniel 5, Janet
Ann Alexander.

III-3-3-, Died unmarried.

III-3-4-, John Lewis Atkins, married Mary Jane Stewart.
Issue I, Neill Stewart 2, James A. 3, Grissella.
Stewart 4, John Hector 5, Janet Isabella 6, Benjamin
Ica. 7, Robert 8, Henreitta 9, Lewis.

III-3-5-, Flora Isabella Atkins, married David McNeill
elder Bulff Church. She died February 17, 1899
Issue: I, Catherine Isabella 2, Janet 3, Alexander
Duncan 4 and 5, John James and Flora Ann died in
Childhood

III-3-6-, Catherine Atkins, married Major Archibald Cameron
a fine violinist. Issue: I, John Atkins " (Skog ")
Unim Sed leonem, A.B. University of North Carolina
Soldier Fifteenth North Carolina Regiment C.S.A.
teacher; elder Summerville, N.C. Died in the prime
of life April 1891.

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)
11-11-11 (Monday) 11-11-11 (Monday)

III.--4, I, Archibald Alexander McKay, married Catharine McMillan, born February 11, 1810., died October 1878 (Arkansas), daughter of Rev. M. McMillan. Issue: Jane McKay. 2, Neill McKay (Tennessee). 3, Fannie. 4, Flora Ann. 5, Murdock Murphy. 6, John Ramsay.

Rev. Murdock McMillan preached the first Presbyterian sermon on Chicasaw Bluff, where Memphis now stands.

III.--4, 2, Janet McKay, died in childhood.

III.--4, 3, Malcolm McKay, (elder in Summerville Church, Fayetteville Presbytery.) married first, Isabell McCrainnie; second, Annebella McKeller.

Issue by first wife: I, Archibald McNeill. 2, John A. D. 3, Nancy Isabella. 4, Mary Janet. Issue by second wife: 5, Malcom McNeill. 6, Peter McKellar. 7, ~~W~~ 7, William Thornwell.

III.--4, 4, Ann Gilchrist McKay, died unmarried in North Carolina, buried at Summerville, N.C.

III.--4, 5, Murphy McKay, died unmarried, in Arkansas, buried at Summerville N.C.

III.--4, 6, Neill McKay (Rev., D.D.), married, first, Sarah Adaline James, of South Carolina, daughter of Rev. Robert James; second, Annie B.S. Pettigrew, of North Carolina.; third, Margaret Murchison, of North Carolina. Issue by first wife: I, Cornelia Adline. 2, Mary Louise. Two sons and a daughter name Sarah James died in infancy. (1, 2, 5.)

The second wife died and ~~was~~ buried with her

new born twins at Summerville, N.C. The Rev. Joseph C. Huske, of Fayetteville (Episcopal) conducted the services. Mrs. Josephine McKay (Tennessee Neill's good wife), William Williams, of Fifth North Carolina Cavalry, and D. S. McAllister, cadet at Hillsboro' Military Academy, sat up and watched with the precious remains the night preceding the burial.

Issue by third wife: 8, Fannie Reid..

III.--4, 7, John McKay, M.D. married Mary E. James, of South Carolina, the younger daughter of Rev. Robert James, and only sister of Sarah Adaline, the wife Rev. Neill McKay. She was born---; died June 1899.

Issue: 1, Wilson James. 2, Sarah Lavina. 3, Neill Malcolm. 4, Flora Margaret. 5, Mary Isabella.

6, John Jay. 7, Robert Murphy. 8, infant son, no name. (3, 6, and 8, died in infancy.)

III.--4, 8, Flora Isabella McKay, married Col. Alexander Murchison. Childless.

III.--4, 9, Sarah Jane Catharine McKay, married Capt. Elias Bryan, Haywood, N.C. (was second wife) Issue: 1, Neill McKay. 2, Anna Catharine. 3, James Everett. 4, Murdock Murphy. 5, Rosa. 6, Elwood.

III.--4, 10 (See I.-3-I, 1) Mary E. McKay, married first, Dr. Murdock McLeod; second, Col. Kenneth Murchison.

Issue by first husband: I, Mary Murdock McLeod.

2, Isabella Catharine (died in childhood). Issue by second husband: 3, McKay Murchison. 4, Kenneth Hill Murchison (died in infancy). 5, Kate White Murchison. 6, Kenneth Murchison.

III.--5, I, Sophia Atkins, married John Drake, settled in Tennessee. Issue five children.

III.--5, 2, Annie Jane Atkins.

III.--5, 3, Isabella Atkins, married James Reid. Childless.

III.--5, 4, Benjamin F. Atkins, married Lizzie Milburn of Texas. Issue: I, Hallie Milburn Atkins.

Col. Atkins is said to have been a remarkably handsome man, whose appearance in any assembly of people would elicit the question, "Who is that man?" He was also one of very fine abilities, but his life seems to have been blighted by the killing with his own hand of Mr. Archibald McDiarmid, a rival candidate for legislative honors in North Carolina. It is said that they were seen earnestly talking together at a place where they had met for public speaking. McDiarmid threw up his hand as if to strike, and Atkins shot him. He then stooped over the prostrate body, felt for the now still heart, and rising said, "Gentlemen, I surrender myself to the laws of my country." Two great families divided on the issue. There was a great trial. Atkins was cleared by a

witness, who, having testified that Atkins threatened to kill McDiarmid, was compelled to on cross examination to say that this threat, so unusual for Atkins, was called forth by a like threat reported from McDiarmid.

I.--2, 3, I, Joseph McAllister, Winslow, N.C.

I.--2, 3, 2, Ann Eliza McAllister, married James C. Nixon, of Topsail Sound, N.C. Feb. 20, 1878. Issue: I, James Sexton ^{2, Raymond McAllister} born Oct. 21, 1880. 3, Clifford Williams, born Oct. 9, 1882. 4, Anne Irene, born March 12, 1884. 5, Guthrie born Oct. 6, 1886. 6, Nora, and Cora Lee, born April 17, 1888 (twins). 8, Norwood Foy, born March 26, 1891; died Aug. 4, 1891.

I.--2, 8, I, Alice McAllister, married---Morgan, 302 South State Street, Washington D.C. Issue, five children: 2, Ellen McAllister, married---. 4, Loveday McAllister, married---. 3, Annie Wright McAllister, married,---. 5, Luta McAllister, married Goodwyn, Durham, N.C.

I.--2, 9, 2, Rosa McMannen, married Jasper Mann, Apex, N.C.

Issue: I, Lura, who, with her father, lives at Apex, N.C.

I.--3, I, I, (see III.--4, 10). Kenneth Murchison, married first, Catharine McNeill; second, Mrs. Mary McKay McLeod. Issue by first wife: I, William E. Murchison. 2, John A. Murchison. Issue by second wife: McKay Murchison. 4, Kenneth H. Murchison. (died in Infancy). 5, Kate White Murchison. 6, Kenneth Murchison.

at present, however, the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the

the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the

the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the

the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the
the only thing that is certain is that the

1518519

I.--3-I, 2, Flora Eliza Murchison, Married James P. Hodges .

Issue: I, John Hodges. 2, Ida Hodges. 3, J. Allison
Hodges M.D.

I.--3-I, 3 (see III.-2, 8), Janet Ann McNeill, married

Robert Harris. Issue: Anna Roberta Harris. 2, M. Carolina
Harris.

I.--3-2, I, Susanna Harrison McLean, married James P.

Edmundson, Post Office, Leachburg, N.C. Issue: I, Mary

born November 5, 1861. 2, Kate, born January 1, 1865.

3, Susue, born August 29, 1867. 4, Wright, born April 23,

1870. 5, John McLean, born ~~December 31~~ ^{March 29}, 1872, 6, James R.

born February 13, 1874. 7, Edward Stanley, born December

31, 1877. 8, Maud, born June 27, 1880. 9, Alice, born

October 29, 1883.

I.--3, 2, 2, Mary Eliza McLean, married Boaz Young, Leach-

burg, N.C. Issue: I, Elizabeth Winnifred, born February

28, 1868. 2, Sarah Louisa, born September 24, 1870.

3, Cornelius Conley, born May 18, 1873. 4, Dixy Lacy,

born December 7, 1875. 5, Nellie Leach, born April 9,

1878. 6, Lena born November 7, 1880. 7, Walter, born April

30, 1883. 8, Lillian Bur^well, born January 26, 1884.

I.--3, 3, I, Anne Jane McLean, married Daniel McIntyre, I

1856. Issue: I, Flora McIntyre, born August, 1847;

married Stephen B. Worthy; died 1879; childless.

2, Isabella, died 1877. 3, Alexander. 4, Peter.

5, Annie. 6, Katie.

I.--3-3, 2, John Tyler McLean, M.D., married Edith Byrd.

Issue: 1, Kate. 2, Todie (I think, a pet name for Flora).

3, Alexander.

I.--3-3, 3, Louisa Fannie McLean, married John Howard, of Hampstead, Pender county, N.C. She was his second wife.

Issue: 1, Roberta Lee, born January 3, 1866. 2, Louis Jackson, born August 2, 1873. 5, Mary McD., born October 7, 1875. 6, Daniel Archibald, born June 21, 1878. 7, Joseph Carr, born July, 11, 1881.

I.--3, 3, 4, Flora Margaret McLean, died young.

I.--3, 3, 5, Mary Cattie McLean, married Duncan McL. Sexton.

She was his second wife. Issue: Catharine McLean Sexton, born September 11, 1878.

I.--3, 3, 6, Daniel Hugh McLean, Esq., married Mary McDougald.

Post Office, Dunn, N.C. Issue: John Tyler, born March 8, 1881.

2, Alfred McKetham, born October 29, 1883. 2,--~~Alfred Mc-~~
~~Ketham~~, 3, Mary C. born February 26, 1886. 4, Daniel Hugh Jr., born June 20, 1890. 5, Bell Gilmore, born September 22, 1896.

I.--3-4, 1, Daniel McLean Graham, M.D., married Lizzie Murphy.

Issue: 1, Benjamin Robinson, born 1868. 2, Neill, born July,

11, 1870. died, September 9, 1894. 3, Annie Elizabeth, born

July 20, 1872. 4, Archibald McLean, born October 28,

1873. Their home is Wallace, N.C.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE GREAT

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE GREAT

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

- I.--3-4, 2, Flora Graham, married James Archibald McNeill.
of Gonzales county Texas. Issue: Mary McNeill,
2, Annis McNeill. 3, Sallie McNeill. 4, Maggie McNeill.
5, Flora McNeill. 6, A. Graham McNeill. 7, Bessie McNeill.
- I.--3-4, 3, Archibald Graham, married Eliza Barry, of Wil-
mington, N.C. now living in Charlotte, N.C. Issue: I, Mary
Owen, 2, Archibald, 3, Edward Kidder (graduated at Univ-
ersity of North Carolina in 1898, with highest honors and
orators medal.
- I.--3-4, 4, Alexander Graham, married Kate Sloan, of Sampson
county, N.C. (Superintendent Charlotte N.C. city schools.
Issue: Issue: I, David Sloan Graham. 2, Archibald Wright
Graham. 3, Neill Ray Graham. 4, Mary Graham. 5, Hattie
Graham. 6, Frank Porter Graham. 7, George Graham. 8,
8, Kate Graham. 9, Annie Graham.
- I.--3, 4, 5, John Graham, married Francis Daniel, now living
at Ridgeway, N.C. Issue: I, Anna Daniel Graham. 2, Flora
May Graham. 3, John Graham Jr. 4, Marie Graham.
5, Virginia Graham. 6, William A. Graham.
- I.--3, 4, 6, Neill Graham was physically lame on one side
but had a fine mind. He was born in 1850, and died 1870
while away from home teaching.
- I.--3, 5, I, Ellen Fillmore McLean.

I-3-5-2-, Kate McLean

I-3-5-3-, Mary McLean

I-3-5-4-, Janet McLean

I-3-5-5-, Alexander McLean

I-3-5-6-, John McLean

I-3-5-7-, Daniel McLean

I-3-7-1-, Bettie Jones, married Alvis Avent. Issue I, Alvis A. Jr. Father, mother and son all sleep in Presbyterian churchyard, Summerville, N.C.

I-3-7-2-, Flora Jones, married Walter Scott. (Reside in Arkansas.

I-3-7-3-, David Jones.

I-3-7-4-, Daniel McL. Jones, lieutenant C.S.A., killed in battle.

I-3-7-5-, Isabella Jones.

I-3-7-6-, Sallie Jones.

I-3-7-7-, Nat Jones, Jr.

I-3-7-8-, Robert Jones, Jr.

I-3-8-1-, Daniel E. Greene, married Martha Dewar. Issue I, Ella Greene, 2, Ida Greene. 3, Delia Greene, 4, Julia Greene.

I-3-8-2-, Mary I. Greene, married James R. Grady, sheriff of Harnett county, N.C. Issue I, Estella 3, Daniel McD. 3,

Flora McAllister, 4, John 5, James 7, Hector McLean 8, Kate, .

I-3-8-3-, Flora Greene, married James P. Cutts Issue I, Berta 2, Clarence 3, William 4, Fabuis 5, Lillian 6, Alice 7, Flora 8, Hector McDougald.

I-3-8-4-, John A. Greene, married Mary Shaw Stewart Issue I, Stewart Greene, died of fever at college, age twenty, Trinity

College, North Carolina. 2, Hector McLean, Jr., 3, Mary 4,

Alma 5, Neill 6, Eliza.

I-3-8-5-, Hector McL. Greene, married Ida Alderman Issue I, Alice.

I-3-8-6-, William Greene, married, first, Lizzie Spencer; second, Bettie Byrd. Issue by first wife: I, Aldah Greene 2, John Greene 3, Wm. Greene. Issue by second wife: 4, Laura 5, Mary 6, Paul 7, Hugh.

I-3-8-7-, Laura Greene, married, first Erastus Byrd; second, Albert Gregory. Issue by first husband: I, John Greene Byrd. Issue by second husband, none.

I-3-8-8-, Thomas Greene, married Christian Matthews. Issue I, Edward Greene, 2, Flossie Greene. 3, Lula Greene 4, Laura Greene, 5, Ora Greene.

I-3-8-9-, Robert L. Greene, married Carrie McN. Spears. Issue: I, Ora Greene 2, Lee Greene 3, Clyde Greene 4, Claude Greene 5, Mollie Greene

I-3-9-I-, Maggie Shaw.

I-3-10-I-, (Miss) Douglas Cameron, married James K. Polk Harrington. Issue I, Janie Harrington 2, Janet Harrington 3, John McD. Harrington 4, Alan Cameron Harrington 5, Mary Kate Harrington 6, Irene Harrington 7, Marn Harrington.

I-3-10-2-, James Cameron, died young, leaving no issue.

I-3-10-3-, John McLean Cameron lives in Georgia, place not known.

I-3-10-4-, Flora McAllister Cameron (deceased), married Neill McNeill Stewart (deceased) Issue: Flora McNeill Stewart, is

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the results.

3. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the future work.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the references.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the appendix.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the figures.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a discussion of the tables.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the footnotes.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a discussion of the bibliography.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a discussion of the index.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a discussion of the errata.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the acknowledgments.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the future work.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the references.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a discussion of the appendix.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the figures.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the tables.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a discussion of the footnotes.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a discussion of the bibliography.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a discussion of the index.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a discussion of the errata.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the acknowledgments.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions.

26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the future work.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the references.

the only living one of the family.

I-3-16-5-, Harn Cameron, married William Faucette. 2,
Cameron Faucette.

I-4-I-I-, John Alexander McLean, M.D., married Mary Ann
Rowland. Issue: 1, Julius McLean 2, Rufus McLean 3, Sallie
McLean 4, Lonnie McLean

I-4-3-I-, John Archibald McLean, married --- Lives in
Fayetteville, N.C.

I-4-3-2-, DuncanNeill McLean (Methodist Episcopal preacher)
married--- Lives in Fayetteville, N.C.

I-4-4-I-, Janet Buie Sexton, born March 16, 1837; married Wm .
J. Long, Fifteenth North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A., Nov. 15, 1859
Issue: 1, Mary Jane Long, born Sept. 15, 1850 2, Joseph Duncan
Long, born Jan. 31, 1853 3, John Alexander Long born July 6,
1855; died 1875 4, Wm. Sexton Long, born Aug. 10, 1857 5,
Archibald McLean Long, born Jan. 31, 1870 6, Robert Coll Long,
born March 11, 1872 7, James Alexander Long, born June 20, 1874
8, George Hugh Long, born Nov. 15, 1876 9, John Hector Long ,
born Dec. 10, 1876; died 1879 10, Flora McAllister Long, born
Dec. 13, 1880

I-4-4-2-, Duncan McL. Sexton, born August 13, 1839; died Feb. 17,
1880; married first, Mary E. Johnston, Jan. 1, 1858; second Mary
Cattie McLean, Nov. 22, 1877 Issue: by first wife 1, Mary
Elizabeth Sexton, born Oct. 30, 1863 2, Duncan McLean Sexton
born April 9, 1871. Issue: by second wife: 3, Catherine McLean

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

Sexton, born Sept. 11, 1878.

I-4-4-3-, Sarah Elizabeth Sexton, born May 18, 1842; died Dec. 11, 1874; married on June 23, 1867, R. H. Vestal, born Jan. 6, 1874.

Issue: 1, Mary McAllister Vestal, born April 2, 1868 2, Eliza Florence Vestal, born Dec. 21, 1870 3, R. H. Vestal, Jr., born December 14, 1874; died 1893.

-- I-4-4-4-, James Alexander Sexton, M.D., born September 24, 1844; residence, Raleigh, N.C.

I-4-4-5-, ArchibaldNeill Sexton, born April 14, 1848.

I-4-4-6-, William M. Sexton, Jr., born July 27, 1850; married Laura Johnston (born September 22, 1863) February 27, 1894.

Issue: 1, Mamie Lillian Sexton, born May 16, 1897. 2, Sadie May Sexton, born August 26, 1898. 3, William Robert Sexton, born May 22, 1891. 4, James Robert Sexton, born January 20, 1894. 5, Stella McLean Sexton, born June 1, 1896.

I-4-4-7-, Coll H. Sexton, M.D., born January 3, 1856; married Irene Norman McKay, April 27, 1903.

I-4-5-, Finished on page Hugh McKean, died Feb. 9, 1900.

For II, -I-I-, see page

II-1-2-1-, (issue, first wife of John McKethan, Jr., page)

Flora Ann McKethan, married Jackson Davis.

II-1-2-2-, Mary C. McKethan, married-----Monroe.

II-1-2-3-, Amanda McKethan.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its various parts.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its various parts.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its various parts.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its various parts.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its various parts.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its various parts.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its various parts.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its various parts.

II.--I, 2, 4, Christian McKethan.

II.--I-2, 5, John McKethan.

II.--I-3, 6, Alexander McKethan, Jr.

II.--I-2, 1 (Second wife of John McKethan, Jr. no issue

-- 2, unless from Cyrus, who is II.-I, 4;

see pages 24 and ~~211~~ 29).

II.--2-1, 1, (first husband, page 24). 2, 3, 4, etc.

(no more is known).

II.--2, 2, 1, 2, 3, 4, etc. (no more known).

II. 2-3, 1 (second husband), page 24. 2, 3, 4, etc.

II.-3, 4, 1 (second husband) 2, 3, 4, etc.

II.- 2-2, 1 (second husband, page 24) 2, 3, 4, etc.

II.--3-1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (all died unmarried. P. 30.

II.--3, 4, 6, Janet Armstrong McEwen, married 1868, Charles

H. Snider. Issue 1, Thomas Jefferson Snider. 2, Henry

Duncan Snider. 3, Eliza Frances Snider. 4, Janet Angella

Snider. 5, Charles Alfred Snider, 6, William Angus.

7, Josephine Barschal Snider.

II.--3-5, 1, Ulysses L. Martin, married Sophronia Kendrick.

Issue: 1, Lyssie Martin. 2, James Rivers Martin.

3, Nellie Martin. 4, Elizabeth Martin.

II.--3-5, 2, Espra Ann Martin, married W. C. Stewart. Issue:

1, Annie E. Stewart. 2, Charles Stewart. 3, Mary Stewart.

4, Harry Stewart.

II.--3-5, 3, James Martin, died unmarried.

II.--3-5, 4, William B. Martin, Jr., married Amanda Garrett.

Issue: 1, Willie Martin (girl). 2, Augustus Martin.

II.-- 3-5, 5, Mattie Hill Martin, Girard, Ala.

-- II.--3-5, 6, Mary Martin, married Larkin Costin, who now lives at 127 Alexander Street, Atlanta, Ga. his wife having died July 23, 1893. Issue: 1, Etta Ann, died 1870, aged seven months. 2, Fred Costin, married, Augusta, Ga. 3, Eva May Costin, lives with her father.

II.--3-5, 7, Joseph Martin, married Mary Pitman.

Issue: 1, Thomas Martin.

II.--3-6, 1, John Morgan Phillips.

II.--3-6, 2, Jennie Phillips, married Mark Wagner. Childless.

II.--4-1, 1, Hector McKethan, born September 15, 1834; died November 6, 1881; was colonel of Fifty first Regiment of North Carolina, C.S.A., fine soldier, and a patriotic and intense Southerner; died a bachelor.

II.--4-1, 2, Edwin Turner McKethan, born February 8, 1840; married Janie C. Robeson, of Bladen county N.C.

Issue: Edwin R. McKethan, Esq., born September 7, 1869.

2, Alfred Augustus McKethan, Jr., born November 13, 1871.

3, John Alexander McKethan, born February 17, 1875.

4, David Gillespie McKethan, born December 19, 1877.

5, Eliza Street McKethan, born May 21, ~~1877~~ 1880.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

2. In the second part of the paper, the author gives a detailed analysis of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the first order.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the second order.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the third order.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the fourth order.

6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the fifth order.

7. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the sixth order.

8. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the seventh order.

9. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the eighth order.

10. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the ninth order.

11. The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the tenth order.

12. The twelfth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the eleventh order.

13. The thirteenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the case when the coefficients of the differential equation are functions of the twelfth order.

died October 5, 1884.

II.--4-1, 3, Alfred Augustus McKethan, Jr. married, first, Katie McLaurin, born December 31, 1848; died January 4, 1881. Married second, Celia Utley, born October 5, 1843. Issue by first wife: Kate Douglas McKethan, born August 8, 1870. 2, Caroline McKethan, born August 31, 1871. Augusta McKethan, born November 19, 1873.

4, William McL. McKethan, born August 6, 1876. 5, Janie Robeson McKethan, born March 31, 1879. Issue by second wife: 6, Joseph Utley McKethan, born July 7, 1886.

7, Hector McAllister McKethan, born February 6, 1888.

II.--4-2, 1, Lizzie Morehead Murphy, married Williams of Texas.

II.--4-2, 2, Jennie Murphy.

II.--4-2, 3, Oscar Murphy.

II.--4-2, 4, (1, 2, 3 died childless.) 4, Laura McCallum, married George Myrover. Elder, Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N.C. Issue: 1 Mary Augusta Myrover. 2, Urbana Myrover. 3, Henry Myrover. 4, Laura Myrover. 5, Alfred Myrover. 6, Jane Myrover. 7, George G. Myrover, Jr. 8, James Myrover.

II.--4-3, 5, (second husband 1), John Jennigan.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

III.--I-1,1.

III.--2-1,2.

III.--I-1,2.

III.--2-1,3.

III.--I-1,3.

III.--2-2,1.

III.--I-2,1.

III.--2-2,2.

III.--2-2,3.

III.--I-2,3.

III.--I-2,2.

III.--I-2,3.

III.--I-3,1.

III.--I-3,2.

III.--I-4,1.

III.--I-4,2.

III.--I-4,3.

III.--I-5,1.

III.--I-5,2.

III.--I-5,3.

III.--2-1,1.

27, 28, 29, 30, 31

32, 33, 34, 35, 36

37, 38, 39, 40, 41

42, 43, 44, 45, 46

47, 48, 49, 50, 51

52, 53, 54, 55, 56

57, 58, 59, 60, 61

62, 63, 64, 65, 66

67, 68, 69, 70, 71

72, 73, 74, 75, 76

77, 78, 79, 80, 81

82, 83, 84, 85, 86

87, 88, 89, 90, 91

92, 93, 94, 95, 96

97, 98, 99, 100, 101

102, 103, 104, 105, 106

107, 108, 109, 110, 111

112, 113, 114, 115, 116

117, 118, 119, 120, 121

122, 123, 124, 125, 126

127, 128, 129, 130, 131

III.--2-3,1, Mattitia McNeill, on June 7, 1883, married

J. Marshall Williams, Sr., and was his second wife. Issue:

1, Roxana Worth Williams. 2, Joel Williams. 3, J. Shepard Williams. 4, David Worth Williams. 5, Jane Elliot Williams died age nine years.

III.--2-3,2, Sallie E. McNeill, on October 15, 1872, married

John Hodges. Issue: 1, Clara Hodges, 2, James Philemon.

Hodges. 3, David Worth Hodges. 4, Roxana Worth Hodges

5, John Murchison Hodges. 6, Sadie Hodges. 7, Julia Hodges

8, Frank Murphy Hodges. 9, J. Allison Hodges, Jr. 10, Ruth

2, 3, and 7 died under one year old.

III.--2-3, 3, Cornelia E. McNeill, married George D. Elliott.

on October 26, 1882. Issue: 1, Cornelia Elliott. 2, Alexander

Elliott. 3, Mary Elliott. 4, George Elliott. 5, Eunice

Elliott. 6, Henry Elliott. 7, Emily Patterson Elliott.

III.--2-8, I (second wife I; 4, 5, 6, see pages 27 and 35)

Anna Roberta Harris, married John S. McIver, of Sanford

N.C. Issue: None and she is now dead.

III.--3-8, 2, Carolina Harris, married James M. Davis, of

Fayetteville, N.C. Issue: 1, Robert Harris Davis.

2, Effie May Davis. 3, Anna Roberta Davis. 4, Janet

McW. Davis. 5, James Donald Davis.

III.--3-I, I (Vol. 2, II.-4, pp. ---), Janet McNeill McLean,

married Alexander McAllister. Issue: I, John Alexander

McAllister, born February 12, 1840. 2, Anne Atkins

McAllister, born June 10, 1842. 3, David S. McAllister

born April 29, 1845. David S. McAllister, A.B. Davidson

College, class '71, and salutatory oration; B.D. Columbia

Theological Seminary, class '74; licensed to preach by

Fayetteville Presbytery in July, 1873; ordained and

installed pastor of Bennettville and Great Pee Dee

Presbyterian Churches; by Harmony Presbytery, Nov. 21,

1874; Red Bluff and Great Pee Dee, 1882 after supply-

ing church for a year; Reedy Creek two years; Great Pee

Dee, now Blenheim, 1874 to 1891; called to Bethel Church

in Bethel Presbytery, York county S.C., June 1891; took

charge July 8th, and was installed pastor Saturday be-

fore first Sabbath of October; Rev. Dr. English, Rev. Dr.

J.H. Thorndell, Rev. S.H. Ray, with Elder Dr. A.B. Campbell

were the commission to install. Revs. N.W. Edwards, E.H.

Buist and W.J. McKay and H.H. Brearley at Red Bluff.

Pastoral relation with Bethel dissolved April 20,

1893; supply in Rock Hill for ten months; called to

Fairview Church (post-office, Fairview, S.C.) Moore

Presbytery, June 1900.

III-3-I-2-, John A. Spears, married Martha Turner.

Issue: I, Oscar J. Spears, 2, Ella Spears, 3, Louisa

Spears 4, John Spears 5, Henry Spears 6, Carolina

McNeill Spears.

III-3-2-1-, Ann Atkins McDougald, married James H. Withers of Kentucky, and they lived with her parents, ten miles from Summerville, Harnett county, N.C. Issue: 1, John Withers, 2 Samuel Withers, 3, James Withers, 4, Daniel Withers 5, Abner Withers, 6, Alexander Withers.

III-3-2-2-, John A McDougald, M.D., never married.

III-3-2-3-, Catherine McDougald, married Dr. B.C. Williams, and had no children.

III-3-2-4-, Daniel McDougald, A.B., University of North Carolina, attorney-at-law, captain of Fifteenth North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A., wounded in thigh at Malvern Hill, and died in 1862. One of the brightest men of his generation.

III-3-2-5-, Janet A.A. McDougald, died unmarried, May 7, 1867.

III-3-4-1-, Neill S Atkins, married Georgia Gaston. He lost an arm in C.S.A., Fifteenth North Carolina Troops. Issue: 1, Mary Gaston Atkins.

III-3-4-2-, James A. Atkins, M.D., married Ella Spears. Issue: 1, Turner Spears, 2, Neill Stewart Atkins, 3, Oscar Atkins.

III-3-4-3-, Grissella S. Atkins, married Dr. John McCormick, Issue: 1, Mary McCormick, 2, John Mc Cormick 3, Anna McCormick, 4, James McCormick, 5, Archibald McCormick 6, Grissella McCormick.

III-3-4-4-, John Hester Atkins, unmarried (1896); good soldier Third North Carolina Cavalry, C.S.A.

III-3-4-5-, Benjamin Ica Atkins.

TO CAPTAIN DAVID L. MCDOUGALD.

Who fell mortally wounded at Malvern Hill.
He commanded the Hartnett Light Infantry of the 15th. U.S.C.T.

Sleep, friend and hero, sweetly sleep,
Secure from rugged war's alarms,
Whilst o'er our land its whirlwinds sweep,
And bugles sound "to arms, to arms."

Thou hear'st no more the angry strife
Of armies rushing fiercely on
To fields where glory, honor, life,
Are sternly lost or bravely won.

Thy patriot heart beats high no more
To see thy country's banner wave,
To hear her trusty cannon roar,
Or war-song chanted by the brave.

'Neath Malvern's dark and bloody brow
The vandal's missile laid thee low;
Thou bravely met'st thy fate, and now
The shrubs on mourning o'er thee grow.

Thy war-torn comrades will return,
And fire the solemn far-off shot
Above their young commander's urn,
A sad yet hallowed spot.

Received of the Treasurer of the
City of New York the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of the City of New York

of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York

of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York

of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York

of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York

of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York
of the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York

The sleep, dear friend, the cause you loved

Defended in the glorious fight,

Heroes will save with hearts unmoved;

God will protect the right,

J.A.S.

Summerville, N.C., Aug. 1862.

III.---3-2, 5, Janet A.A. McDougald, died unmarried,
May 7, 1867.

III.---3-4, 1, Neill S. Atkins, married Georgia Gaston. He
lost an arm in C.S.A., Fifteenth North Carolina
Troops. Issue: 1, Mary Gaston Atkins.

III.---3-4, 2, James A. Atkins, N.D., married Ella Spears.
Issue: 1, Turner Atkins. 2, Neill Stewart Atkins.
3, Oscar Atkins.

III.---3-4, 3, Grissella Atkins, married Dr. John McCormick.
Issue: 1, Mary McCormick. 2, John McCormick. 3, Anna
McCormick. 4, James McCormick. 5, Archibald McCormick.
7, Grissella McCormick.

III.---3-4, 4, John Hector Atkins, unmarried 1863; good
soldier, Third North Carolina Cavalry, C.S.A.

III.---3-4, 5, Benjamin Ica Atkins.

III.--3-4,6, Janet Isabella Atkins,married W.F.Marsh.

Issue:I,Lena Marsh. 2,John Marsh. 3, Robert Marsh.

4, William Marsh. 5, Brooks Marsh. 6, Mary Marsh.

7, Charles Marsh. 8, James Marsh. 9, Walter Marsh.

III.--3-4,7, Robert Atkins,single.

III.--3-4,8, Henrietta Atkins,married Archibald Bethea.

Issue: I, Mary Bethea. 2, Grissella Bethea.

III.--3-4,9, Louis S.Atkins,and exellent young man,clerk
in Post Office Department,Washington D.C.

III.--3-5, I; Catharine I.McNeill,married Louis A.Page.

Issue: David Anderson Page,born,1857. 2,Sally

Helen Page,born 1861. 3, Mary Isabel Page,born

1866. 4, Jesse Warden Page,born 1868. 5,Alexander

McNeill Page,born 1875. 7,Louis Wilson Page,born

1880.

III.-3-5,2,was of infirm mind;died at the age of forty yrs.

III.--3-5,3,Alexander D.McNeill,married Susan Ann Bell.

Issue: David R.McNeill,Lake City,Fla.2,John A.McNeill.

James B.McNeill.4,Margaret McNeill. 5,Robert E.McNeill.

6,Catharine McNeill.7,Susan McNeill.8,Alexander

McNeill.

III.--3-6,4 and 5,died young,lovely children.

III-3-6-I-,John Atkins Cameron,married Lucy E.Martin.

Issue: 1, Kate Cameron, #1#100 2, Fannie Cameron 3, Bessie Cameron, 4, Mary McKay Cameron. 5, Archibald Cameron, died aged eighteen years.

III-4-I-1-, Jane McKay, married Jackson C. Hawlings, Austin, Ark. Issue: 1, Flora McKay 2, Rachel Eoline 3, Coralya 4, Kate, 5, Archie Jackson 6, Sallie Ann.

III-4-I-2-, Neill McKay, married Josephine Cranor. Issue: 1, Corn McKay, 2, Prentice McKay 3, Neill McKay 4, Fannie McKay 5, Felix McKay 6, Rufus McKay 7, John McKay 8, Paul McKay, 9, Fred McKay 10, Moore McKay, 11, Josephine McKay.

III-4-I-3-, Fannie McKay, married H. T. McKay, Wichita, Kan. Issue: 1, Kate P. McKay, born Nov. 22, 1854 2, Belle P. McKay born Feb. 12, 1856, 3, Fannie Thomas McKay, born Aug. 18, 1857 4, Isilla M. McKay, born Jan. 7, 1859 5, Nettie Jane McKay, born June 14, 1860. 6, Flora Anna McKay, born March 10, 1862 7, Harry M. McKay, born March 18, 1864.

Henry Thomas McKay and Fannie McKay, daughter of A. L. and Katherine McKay, were married at home, near Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1854 by Rev. J. W. Grey, D. D. pastor of Second Presbyterian Church, in Memphis. They moved to Arkansas March 25, 1854, and located on a large plantation of the Mississippi bottom lands, near Helena, Ark., where he was known well, and respected by all as a good man and a successful planter. He was the life of a true man, a true Christian, was ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church at Helena, of which Rev. T. V. Welch, late

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

of Little Rock, was Pastor. Theirs was a happy life, and its tenor flowed evenly on until the last year of the war between the States. None need be told the trials of the South at that period. With property all gone and little to begin life anew, they were ever hopeful. In April 1863, he moved Helena to a small farm in Lonoke county, where he was assassinated two years later at his own doorstep, leaving a wife and six children. Life for the lonely wife after this was no easy problem, and oftentimes might have been almost ready to despair had it not been for her faith in God, and kind friends who came to her aid. Amongst those who will ever find a bright place in the memory of her and her family are Dr. Thomas M. Welsh, and Rev. J. W. Moore. To Dr. Welsh is due the education of her children, and to Rev. Moore his ever ready sympathy and advice, as well as many other substantial gifts. Now her work of raising her family is all done, and, still in the prime of life at the age of sixty-one years, she can look back on her past as a troubled dream. Her home is with her oldest living child, Mrs. Williams and her husband.

To H. T. and Fannie McKay were born seven children. The oldest, Kate Phereba McKay, was born November 22, 1854. She was married to R. P. Wilcox March 4, 1875, by the Rev. T. R. Welsh, D. D., of Little Rock, Ark. To them was born one girl named Maggie McKay Wilcox. After the death of her husband

which occurred October 31, 1876, she maintained herself and child by occupying her husband's position in the Bellefonte College. On November 5, 1879, she was married to the Rev. F. A. Jeffett, of the First M. E. Church, South, at Bellefonte, Ark., by Rev. W. W. Killough. To this happy couple were born five children--one girl Fannie Annett Jeffett, and four boys Frank Asbury Jeffett, William Fletcher and Sidney Julks Jeffett. Frank Asbury died at the age of eight months. Thomas their second son died at the age of two years, six months. After years of patient loving labor for her little family, Kate Jeffett died the death of a child of God, June 26, 1890, at Searcy, Ark., leaving a devoted husband and four children. Much might be said of this lovely woman, many quotations from expressions of her many friends, but words are inadequate to express the love and respect of all who knew her. As a daughter and sister she was ever kind and true, a devoted wife, a faithful, patient mother.

The second daughter, Bell Bethune McKay, was born February 12, 1856, near Memphis, Tenn. She was married to R. S. Powers, a mechanic, October 25, 1876, at Sylvania, Ark., by the Rev. R. S. Crozier. To them were born three boys, Arthur Foster, John Lewis and Henry William Powers. After a short and happy life as wife and mother, Bell Bethune Powers died as she had lived a true and devoted christian, October 14, 1881, in Norrelton, Ark. She was faithful in all the relations of life; as a

daughter, dutiful and loving; as a wife, a true helpmeet to her husband; as a mother tender and watchful. God gave to her three boys, which she dedicated to his service, and tried to impress upon them the blessed lessons of truth which she had long before learned from the lips of a pious and loving mother.

The third daughter, Fannie Tom McKay, was born August 1/18, 1875/ 1857, at her grandfather's Archie McKay, near Austin Ark. She was married November 5, 1880, to Robert Williams, from Longford, Ireland, now located in Wichita, Kan. and doing a merchandise brokerage business. No children were born to them.

Fourth daughter, ~~Abbie~~ Isilla McCreary, was born January 2, 1859, at Helena, Ark., and died at the age of two years and five months.

Fifth daughter, Hetty Jane McKay, was born June 14, 1860 near Helena Ark. She was married to J. F. Walker May 27, 1875 at her home Glyvania, Ark., by Rev. E. C. Crozier. Hon. J. F. Walker is well known throughout the South, having held many honorable positions in the State of Arkansas. He is now living in Southern Missouri, and is professor of schools. To this couple were born a large family of two boys and six girls. John Fletcher, Edna Earl, Prentice Knight, Fannie Hall, Kate Jeffett, Myrtle Green, Ruby Williams and Nellie Walker. Of these all are living except Prentice Knight, who died at

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

the age of eleven months. John Fletcher is married and has two children, Sybil and Edna. The first great grandchildren of H. T. and Fannie McKay.

Sixth girl, Flora Anna McKay, was born March 10, 1862. She was married to S. P. Green, M. D., August 12, 1883, at Bellefonte Ark., by the Rev. J. P. Caloway, M. E. Church, South. No children were born to this couple, though they have done the good work of rearing two, Maggie McKay Wilcox and Arthur Foster Powers, since the death of their mothers. Foster Powers, with Dr. Green is now in the gold fields of Klondike.

The seventh boy, Henry Murphy McKay, was born March 18, 1864. He was married to Miss Eva Irene Haxen, November 15, 1885, at Bellefonte Ark., by the Rev. L. Stogton. To them six children are born--^{two}~~four~~ boys and four girls. Flodie Olive McKay, Lillie Norine McKay, Thomas Haxen McKay, Doc. William McKay, Anna Irene McKay and Izilla McKay. Henry M. McKay made the run for a new home in the Oklahoma Territory February 1894. He secured a good farm which is now his home.

John Fletcher Walker, son of J. T. and Nettie Walker, was married to Miss Jennie Hughes, September 6, 1896. Fletcher like his father, is professor of schools. To them are born two little girls--Sybil S. Walker and Edna E. Walker, first children of the fourth generation of A. A. and Katharine McKay.

III.--4-1,4, Flora McKay, married---Clarke.

Issue: 1, Mary, 2, Clem. 3, Julia. 4, George.

III.--4-1,5, ~~Flora McKay~~ Murphy McKay, married Julia Clarke

Issue: 1, Jennie Vaughn McKay. 2, George Payne McKay
3, Fannie Kate McKay.

III.--4-1,6, John McKay married Miss Pitman. Issue:

1, Mattie McKay. 2, Johnnie McKay (girl), died
without issue. 3, Archibald Alexander McKay.

III.--III.4-3,1, Archibald McNeill McKay, M.D. married
Henrietta Williams. No Issue.

III.--4-3,2, John A.D. McKay, major C.S.A. married Lou Harper
in Arkansas. Issue: 1, Malcolm McKay. 2, John McKay Jr.
3, Minnie McKay. 4, Harvey McKay.

III.--4-3,3, Nancy I. McKay, married James R. Fleming M.D.
Issue: Alma Fleming.

III.--4-3,4, Mary Janet McKay, not married in 1900. A most
excellent woman and an accomplished pianist.

III.--4-3,5, Malcolm McNeill McKay.

III.--4-3,6, P. McKeller McKay, died in infancy.

III.--4-3,7, William Thornwell McKay.

III.--4-6, I, Cornelia Adaline McKay, married Major M.

McR. McLaughlin, Cheraw, S.C. Issue: I, Neill, 2, Mary

Bell. 3, William E. 4, Sallie James, died in infancy.

III.--4-6, 2, Mary L. McKay, married Silas Salmon. Issue: I,

William Edward. (2, Neill McKay; 3, Fannie Louise,
twins.)

III.--4-6, 3, Fannie Reid McKay.

III.--4-7, I, Rev. Wilson J. McKay, D.D., Mayesville, S.C. married

Sallie Witherspoon. Issue: I, John Wilson McKay.

2, Hamilton W. McKay. 3, Nancy W. McKay. 4, Robert M. /
McKay. Two infants Deceased.

III.--4-7, 2, Sarah L. McKay, married R. M. McIntyre, Wilmington

N.C. Issue: I, John McK. McIntyre. 2, Mary McIntyre.

3, Robert E. McIntyre. 4, Louise McIntyre. 5, Walter

H. McIntyre. 6, Alline McIntyre. 7, Florrie McIntyre

8, Charlie McIntyre. 9, William McIntyre.

III.--4-7, 4, Mary I. McKay, married Captain Theodore Malloy,

of Cheraw, S.C. No issue.

III. 4-7, 3, Flora McKay, noble woman unmarried.

III.--4-7, 5, Robert M. McKay, A.B. Davidson College; deacon

in Presbyterian Church; lives at the family home

in Cheraw, S.C. with his sister Flora.

III.--4-8, ~~page~~ Flora Isabella McKay, married Col.

Alexander Murchison. Childless.

III.--4-9, I, Neill McKay Bryan, Aberdeen, N.C. married

Emma Leach. Issue: I, McKay Bryan. 2, Middleton Bryan.

-- III. 4-9, 2, Anna C. Bryan, married Dr. A. V. Budd, Durham, N.C.

Issue: I, Rosé Budd. 2, Phil Budd. 3, Bryan Budd.

4, Walter Budd.

III.--4-9, 3, James Everett Bryan, married Laura Parham.

Issue: I, Kitty May Bryan. 2, Julian Bryan.

3, Laura Bryan. 4, Clinton Bryan. 5, Gladys Bryan.

6, Everett Bryan Jr. 7, Mona Bryan. Two last killed

by lightning in 1896.

III.--4-9, 4, Rosa Bryan, married Parrish. Childless.

III. 4-9, 5, Murphy Bryan, married Cora McKay. Issue: I, Evalyn

Bryan. 2, James Bryan. 3, Fannie Kate Bryan.

4, Louise Bryan. 5, Neill Bryan. 6, Murphy Bryan

7, Mary Bryan. 8, Pauline.

III.--4-9, 6, Ellwood Bryan, married Emma Parker. Issue:

Catharine Bryan. 2, Ellwood Bryan Jr.

III.--4-9, 5, 10, I, (see page 37, I.-3-I-I, I,) Mary M. McLeod

married W. E. Murchison, Esq., Jonesboro, N.C.

Issue: I, Murdock. 2, Kate. 3, Pearl. 4, Maggie B.

5, Shipp. 6, Kenneth. 7, Walter.

III.--4-10,3 (second husband 1), J. McKay Murchison.

III.--4-10,3 (second husband 2), Kenneth H. Murchison,

died an infant.

III.--4-10,4, (second husband 3) Kate White Murchison.

III.--4-10,5 (second husband 4), Kenneth Murchison.

III.--5-1,1,2,3, (missing) Page 36.

III.--5-2,1,2,3, (missing) " "

III.--5,3,1,2,3,, (missing) " "

They went to Tennessee, settled there, and I have not been able to complete their record

III.-,5-4-1-, Nellie H. Atkins, married-----lives in Texas. She was a bright, charming young woman. Visited North Carolina in 1870.

I-2-3-1-, page 37.

I-2-3-2-1-, James Sexton McAllister.

I-2-3-2-2-, Raymond McAllister.

I-2-3-2-3-, Clifford Williams McAllister.

I-2-3-2-4-, Anne Irene McAllister.

I-2-3-2-5-, Outhrie McAllister.

I-2-3-2-6-, Nora McAllister.

I-2-3-2-7-, Cora Lee McAllister.

I-2-3-2-8-, see page 37.

I-2-3-1-2-3-4-5-, see page 37

I-2-3-2-1-, Lura Mann.

I-3-1-1-1- (see III-4-10-1st, page 36) W. E. Murchison, married

Mary H. McLeod. Issue: 1, Murdoch McLeod Murchison 2, Kate

Murchison, 3, Pearl Murchison, 4, Maggie Belle Murchison 5, Shipp Murchison, 6, Kenneth Murchison 7, Walter Murchison.

I-3-I-1-2-, John A. Murchison, married Doyle. Children May.

I-3-I-1-3-, (second wife wife) McKay Murchison.

I-3-1-1-4-, (second wife) Kenneth Hill Murchison, died in infancy.

I-3-1-1-5-, (second wife), Kate White Murchison.

I-3-1-1-6-, Kenneth Murchison.

I-31-2-1-, (I-3-1-2-1-) John M. Hodges, married Sallie McNeill
Issue: 1, Clara Hodges 2, Roxana W. Hodges 3, John M. Hodges
4, Sallie Hodges, 5, Frederick M. Hodges 6, J. Allison Hodges
Jr., 7, Ruth Hodges.

I-3-1-2-2-, Ida Hodges, married Jesse Slocumb Smith. Issue: 1,
Jessie Slocumb Smith. 2, Clarence James Smith 3, Edward Smith,
4, Flora Murchison Smith, 5, Sallie Slocumb Smith 6, Susie
Smith.

I-3-I-2-3-, J. Allison Hodges, M.D., married Mary I. Grey, of
Greensboro, N.C.; now living in Richmond, Va. No children in
1898. A distinguished physician; a fine orator. Proctor of
the University College of Medicine.

I-3-1-3-1-, Anna Roberta Harris, married John E. Welfer,
Sandford, N.C. Issue: None, and wife is now dead.

I-3-1-3-2-, Mary Carolina Harris, married James H. Davis,
Fayetteville, N.C. Issue: 1, Robert Harris Davis 2, Effie May
Davis 3, Anna Roberta Davis 4, Janet McNeill Davis 5, James
Donald Davis.

This family appears twice, as do some others, because a

paternal parent and a maternal ancestor had the same origin. I-3, is Flora, daughter of Coll McAllister. III.--2, is John McNeill, son of Janet McAllister. See page 22.

-- I.--3, 2, I, I, Mary Edmundson, married Willis P. Turner.
Issue: 1, Jessie Turner. 2, James Turner. 3, Charlotte Turner. 4, Susie Turner. 5, Robert Turner.

I.--3-2-1, 2, Kate Edmundson. married 21-----.

I.--3-2-1, 3, Susie Edmundson.

I.--3-2-1, 4, Wrigt Edmundson, married Myrtle Madin;
now in Texas.

I.--3-2-1, 5, John McL. Edmundson (dead)

I.--3-2-1, 6, James R. Edmundson.

I.--3-2-1, 7, Edward S. Edmundson.

I.--3-2-1, 8, Maud Edmundson.

I.--3-2-1, 9, Alice Edmundson.

I.--3-2-2, I, Elizabeth W. Young, married Dr. E. W. Booker.

Issue: 1, Lena Nelson, born August 25, 1893.

2, Edna Walton, born April 24, 1896. 3, E. Benjamin,
born August 15, 1898.

I.--3-2-2, 2, Sarah L. Young.

I.--3-2-2, 3, Cornelius C. Young.

I.--3-2-2,4, Dixie L. Young.

I.--3-2-2,5, Nellie. 6, Lena. 7, Walter (All dead)

I.--3-2-2,3, Lillian Burwell Young.

I.--3-3-1,1, Flora McIntyre, married Stephen B. Worthy,
Jonesboro, N.C. Childless.

I.--3-3-1,2, Bella McIntyre, died single, 1877.

I.--3-3-1,3, Alexander McIntyre, married-----, Florida.

I.--3-3-1,4, Peter McIntyre, Florida.

I.--3-3-1,5, Annie McIntyre, single, Florida.

I.--3-3-1,6, Kate McIntyre, died quite young.

I.--3-3-2,1, Katie McLean, died young.

I.--3-3-2,2, Flora McLean, married Alexander Campbell,
of Aberdeen N.C. Issue: 1, John Tyler McLean Campbell.

I.--I.--3-3-2,3, Alexander McLean, still single,
Aberdeen, N.C.

I.--3-3-3,1, Roberta L. Howard, married V.E. Sedbury, on
January 5, 1887. Issue: 1, Fannie McLean, born October
7, 1887. 2, Hattie Lee, born November 23, 1890.
3, Walter Williams, born September 26, 1894. 4, Henrietta
born September 13, 1898.

I.--3-3-3,2, Lewis Jackson Howard.

I.--3-3-3,3, C.Elizabeth Howard,married Samuel Jones;
died October 28,1893,leaving one child: I,John
Franklin Jones.

I.--3-3-3,4, John Alexander Howard,married-----.

I.--3-3-3,5, Mary McD.Howard,married-----.

I.--3-3-3,6, Daniel Archibald Howard,married-----.

I.--3-3-3,7, Joseph Carr Howard,married-----.

I.--3-3-5,1, Catharine McL.Sexton.

I.--3-3-6,1, John Tyler McLean.

I.--3-3-6,2, Alfred McK.McLean.

I.--3-3-6,3, Mary McLean.

I.--3-3-6,4, D.H.McLean.

I.--3-3-6,5, Belle G.McLean.

I.--3-4-1,1, Benjamin R.Graham,M.D.Wallace N.C.

I.--3-4-1,2, Neill Graham,died July 9,1894.

I.--3-4-1,3, Anne E. Graham.

I.--3-4-1,4, Archibald McL.Graham.

I.--3-4-2,1,2,3,are dead.

18-19-20, 21-22-23, 24-25-26, 27-28-29, 30-31-32, 33-34-35, 36-37-38, 39-40-41, 42-43-44, 45-46-47, 48-49-50, 51-52-53, 54-55-56, 57-58-59, 60-61-62, 63-64-65, 66-67-68, 69-70-71, 72-73-74, 75-76-77, 78-79-80, 81-82-83, 84-85-86, 87-88-89, 90-91-92, 93-94-95, 96-97-98, 99-100-101, 102-103-104, 105-106-107, 108-109-110, 111-112-113, 114-115-116, 117-118-119, 120-121-122, 123-124-125, 126-127-128, 129-130-131, 132-133-134, 135-136-137, 138-139-140, 141-142-143, 144-145-146, 147-148-149, 150-151-152, 153-154-155, 156-157-158, 159-160-161, 162-163-164, 165-166-167, 168-169-170, 171-172-173, 174-175-176, 177-178-179, 180-181-182, 183-184-185, 186-187-188, 189-190-191, 192-193-194, 195-196-197, 198-199-200, 201-202-203, 204-205-206, 207-208-209, 210-211-212, 213-214-215, 216-217-218, 219-220-221, 222-223-224, 225-226-227, 228-229-230, 231-232-233, 234-235-236, 237-238-239, 240-241-242, 243-244-245, 246-247-248, 249-250-251, 252-253-254, 255-256-257, 258-259-260, 261-262-263, 264-265-266, 267-268-269, 270-271-272, 273-274-275, 276-277-278, 279-280-281, 282-283-284, 285-286-287, 288-289-290, 291-292-293, 294-295-296, 297-298-299, 300-301-302, 303-304-305, 306-307-308, 309-310-311, 312-313-314, 315-316-317, 318-319-320, 321-322-323, 324-325-326, 327-328-329, 330-331-332, 333-334-335, 336-337-338, 339-340-341, 342-343-344, 345-346-347, 348-349-350, 351-352-353, 354-355-356, 357-358-359, 360-361-362, 363-364-365, 366-367-368, 369-370-371, 372-373-374, 375-376-377, 378-379-380, 381-382-383, 384-385-386, 387-388-389, 390-391-392, 393-394-395, 396-397-398, 399-400-401, 402-403-404, 405-406-407, 408-409-410, 411-412-413, 414-415-416, 417-418-419, 420-421-422, 423-424-425, 426-427-428, 429-430-431, 432-433-434, 435-436-437, 438-439-440, 441-442-443, 444-445-446, 447-448-449, 450-451-452, 453-454-455, 456-457-458, 459-460-461, 462-463-464, 465-466-467, 468-469-470, 471-472-473, 474-475-476, 477-478-479, 480-481-482, 483-484-485, 486-487-488, 489-490-491, 492-493-494, 495-496-497, 498-499-500, 501-502-503, 504-505-506, 507-508-509, 510-511-512, 513-514-515, 516-517-518, 519-520-521, 522-523-524, 525-526-527, 528-529-530, 531-532-533, 534-535-536, 537-538-539, 540-541-542, 543-544-545, 546-547-548, 549-550-551, 552-553-554, 555-556-557, 558-559-560, 561-562-563, 564-565-566, 567-568-569, 570-571-572, 573-574-575, 576-577-578, 579-580-581, 582-583-584, 585-586-587, 588-589-590, 591-592-593, 594-595-596, 597-598-599, 600-601-602, 603-604-605, 606-607-608, 609-610-611, 612-613-614, 615-616-617, 618-619-620, 621-622-623, 624-625-626, 627-628-629, 630-631-632, 633-634-635, 636-637-638, 639-640-641, 642-643-644, 645-646-647, 648-649-650, 651-652-653, 654-655-656, 657-658-659, 660-661-662, 663-664-665, 666-667-668, 669-670-671, 672-673-674, 675-676-677, 678-679-680, 681-682-683, 684-685-686, 687-688-689, 690-691-692, 693-694-695, 696-697-698, 699-700-701, 702-703-704, 705-706-707, 708-709-710, 711-712-713, 714-715-716, 717-718-719, 720-721-722, 723-724-725, 726-727-728, 729-730-731, 732-733-734, 735-736-737, 738-739-740, 741-742-743, 744-745-746, 747-748-749, 750-751-752, 753-754-755, 756-757-758, 759-760-761, 762-763-764, 765-766-767, 768-769-770, 771-772-773, 774-775-776, 777-778-779, 780-781-782, 783-784-785, 786-787-788, 789-790-791, 792-793-794, 795-796-797, 798-799-800, 801-802-803, 804-805-806, 807-808-809, 810-811-812, 813-814-815, 816-817-818, 819-820-821, 822-823-824, 825-826-827, 828-829-830, 831-832-833, 834-835-836, 837-838-839, 840-841-842, 843-844-845, 846-847-848, 849-850-851, 852-853-854, 855-856-857, 858-859-860, 861-862-863, 864-865-866, 867-868-869, 870-871-872, 873-874-875, 876-877-878, 879-880-881, 882-883-884, 885-886-887, 888-889-890, 891-892-893, 894-895-896, 897-898-899, 900-901-902, 903-904-905, 906-907-908, 909-910-911, 912-913-914, 915-916-917, 918-919-920, 921-922-923, 924-925-926, 927-928-929, 930-931-932, 933-934-935, 936-937-938, 939-940-941, 942-943-944, 945-946-947, 948-949-950, 951-952-953, 954-955-956, 957-958-959, 960-961-962, 963-964-965, 966-967-968, 969-970-971, 972-973-974, 975-976-977, 978-979-980, 981-982-983, 984-985-986, 987-988-989, 990-991-992, 993-994-995, 996-997-998, 999-1000-1001, 1002-1003-1004, 1005-1006-1007, 1008-1009-1010, 1011-1012-1013, 1014-1015-1016, 1017-1018-1019, 1020-1021-1022, 1023-1024-1025, 1026-1027-1028, 1029-1030-1031, 1032-1033-1034, 1035-1036-1037, 1038-1039-1040, 1041-1042-1043, 1044-1045-1046, 1047-1048-1049, 1050-1051-1052, 1053-1054-1055, 1056-1057-1058, 1059-1060-1061, 1062-1063-1064, 1065-1066-1067, 1068-1069-1070, 1071-1072-1073, 1074-1075-1076, 1077-1078-1079, 1080-1081-1082, 1083-1084-1085, 1086-1087-1088, 1089-1090-1091, 1092-1093-1094, 1095-1096-1097, 1098-1099-1100, 1101-1102-1103, 1104-1105-1106, 1107-1108-1109, 1110-1111-1112, 1113-1114-1115, 1116-1117-1118, 1119-1120-1121, 1122-1123-1124, 1125-1126-1127, 1128-1129-1130, 1131-1132-1133, 1134-1135-1136, 1137-1138-1139, 1140-1141-1142, 1143-1144-1145, 1146-1147-1148, 1149-1150-1151, 1152-1153-1154, 1155-1156-1157, 1158-1159-1160, 1161-1162-1163, 1164-1165-1166, 1167-1168-1169, 1170-1171-1172, 1173-1174-1175, 1176-1177-1178, 1179-1180-1181, 1182-1183-1184, 1185-1186-1187, 1188-1189-1190, 1191-1192-1193, 1194-1195-1196, 1197-1198-1199, 1200-1201-1202, 1203-1204-1205, 1206-1207-1208, 1209-1210-1211, 1212-1213-1214, 1215-1216-1217, 1218-1219-1220, 1221-1222-1223, 1224-1225-1226, 1227-1228-1229, 1230-1231-1232, 1233-1234-1235, 1236-1237-1238, 1239-1240-1241, 1242-1243-1244, 1245-1246-1247, 1248-1249-1250, 1251-1252-1253, 1254-1255-1256, 1257-1258-1259, 1260-1261-1262, 1263-1264-1265, 1266-1267-1268, 1269-1270-1271, 1272-1273-1274, 1275-1276-1277, 1278-1279-1280, 1281-1282-1283, 1284-1285-1286, 1287-1288-1289, 1290-1291-1292, 1293-1294-1295, 1296-1297-1298, 1299-1300-1301, 1302-1303-1304, 1305-1306-1307, 1308-1309-1310, 1311-1312-1313, 1314-1315-1316, 1317-1318-1319, 1320-1321-1322, 1323-1324-1325, 1326-1327-1328, 1329-1330-1331, 1332-1333-1334, 1335-1336-1337, 1338-1339-1340, 1341-1342-1343, 1344-1345-1346, 1347-1348-1349, 1350-1351-1352, 1353-1354-1355, 1356-1357-1358, 1359-1360-1361, 1362-1363-1364, 1365-1366-1367, 1368-1369-1370, 1371-1372-1373, 1374-1375-1376, 1377-1378-1379, 1380-1381-1382, 1383-1384-1385, 1386-1387-1388, 1389-1390-1391, 1392-1393-1394, 1395-1396-1397, 1398-1399-1400, 1401-1402-1403, 1404-1405-1406, 1407-1408-1409, 1410-1411-1412, 1413-1414-1415, 1416-1417-1418, 1419-1420-1421, 1422-1423-1424, 1425-1426-1427, 1428-1429-1430, 1431-1432-1433, 1434-1435-1436, 1437-1438-1439, 1440-1441-1442, 1443-1444-1445, 1446-1447-1448, 1449-1450-1451, 1452-1453-1454, 1455-1456-1457, 1458-1459-1460, 1461-1462-1463, 1464-1465-1466, 1467-1468-1469, 1470-1471-1472, 1473-1474-1475, 1476-1477-1478, 1479-1480-1481, 1482-1483-1484, 1485-1486-1487, 1488-1489-1490, 1491-1492-1493, 1494-1495-1496, 1497-1498-1499, 1500-1501-1502, 1503-1504-1505, 1506-1507-1508, 1509-1510-1511, 1512-1513-1514, 1515-1516-1517, 1518-1519-1520, 1521-1522-1523, 1524-1525-1526, 1527-1528-1529, 1530-1531-1532, 1533-1534-1535, 1536-1537-1538, 1539-1540-1541, 1542-1543-1544, 1545-1546-1547, 1548-1549-1550, 1551-1552-1553, 1554-1555-1556, 1557-1558-1559, 1560-1561-1562, 1563-1564-1565, 1566-1567-1568, 1569-1570-1571, 1572-1573-1574, 1575-1576-1577, 1578-1579-1580, 1581-1582-1583, 1584-1585-1586, 1587-1588-1589, 1590-1591-1592, 1593-1594-1595, 1596-1597-1598, 1599-1600-1601, 1602-1603-1604, 1605-1606-1607, 1608-1609-1610, 1611-1612-1613, 1614-1615-1616, 1617-1618-1619, 1620-1621-1622, 1623-1624-1625, 1626-1627-1628, 1629-1630-1631, 1632-1633-1634, 1635-1636-1637, 1638-1639-1640, 1641-1642-1643, 1644-1645-1646, 1647-1648-1649, 1650-1651-1652, 1653-1654-1655, 1656-1657-1658, 1659-1660-1661, 1662-1663-1664, 1665-1666-1667, 1668-1669-1670, 1671-1672-1673, 1674-1675-1676, 1677-1678-1679, 1680-1681-1682, 1683-1684-1685, 1686-1687-1688, 1689-1690-1691, 1692-1693-1694, 1695-1696-1697, 1698-1699-1700, 1701-1702-1703, 1704-1705-1706, 1707-1708-1709, 1710-1711-1712, 1713-1714-1715, 1716-1717-1718, 1719-1720-1721, 1722-1723-1724, 1725-1726-1727, 1728-1729-1730, 1731-1732-1733, 1734-1735-1736, 1737-1738-1739, 1740-1741-1742, 1743-1744-1745, 1746-1747-1748, 1749-1750-1751, 1752-1753-1754, 1755-1756-1757, 1758-1759-1760, 1761-1762-1763, 1764-1765-1766, 1767-1768-1769, 1770-1771-1772, 1773-1774-1775, 1776-1777-1778, 1779-1780-1781, 1782-1783-1784, 1785-1786-1787, 1788-1789-1790, 1791-1792-1793, 1794-1795-1796, 1797-1798-1799, 1800-1801-1802, 1803-1804-1805, 1806-1807-1808, 1809-1810-1811, 1812-1813-1814, 1815-1816-1817, 1818-1819-1820, 1821-1822-1823, 1824-1825-1826, 1827-1828-1829, 1830-1831-1832, 1833-1834-1835, 1836-1837-1838, 1839-1840-1841, 1842-1843-1844, 1845-1846-1847, 1848-1849-1850, 1851-1852-1853, 1854-1855-1856, 1857-1858-1859, 1860-1861-1862, 1863-1864-1865, 1866-1867-1868, 1869-1870-1871, 1872-1873-1874, 1875-1876-1877, 1878-1879-1880, 1881-1882-1883, 1884-1885-1886, 1887-1888-1889, 1890-1891-1892, 1893-1894-1895, 1896-1897-1898, 1899-1900-1901, 1902-1903-1904, 1905-1906-1907, 1908-1909-1910, 1911-1912-1913, 1914-1915-1916, 1917-1918-1919, 1920-1921-1922, 1923-1924-1925, 1926-1927-1928, 1929-1930-1931, 1932-1933-1934, 1935-1936-1937, 1938-1939-1940, 1941-1942-1943, 1944-1945-1946, 1947-1948-1949, 1950-1951-1952, 1953-1954-1955, 1956-1957-1958, 1959-1960-1961, 1962-1963-1964, 1965-1966-1967, 1968-1969-1970, 1971-1972-1973, 1974-1975-1976, 1977-1978-1979, 1980-1981-1982, 1983-1984-1985, 1986-1987-1988, 1989-1990-1991, 1992-1993-1994, 1995-1996-1997, 1998-1999-2000, 2001-2002-2003, 2004-2005-2006, 2007-2008-2009, 2010-2011-2012, 2013-2014-2015, 2016-2017-2018, 2019-2020-2021, 2022-2023-2024, 2025-2026-2027, 2028-2029-2030, 2031-2032-2033, 2034-2035-2036, 2037-2038-2039, 2040-2041-2042, 2043-2044-2045, 2046-2047-2048, 2049-2050-2051, 2052-2053-2054, 2055-2056-2057, 2058-2059-2060, 2061-2062-2063, 2064-2065-2066, 2067-2068-2069, 2070-2071-2072, 2073-2074-2075, 2076-2077-2078, 2079-2080-2081, 2082-2083-2084, 2085-2086-2087, 2088-2089-2090, 2091-2092-2093, 2094-2095-2096, 2097-2098-2099, 2100-2101-2102, 2103-2104-2105, 2106-2107-2108, 2109-2110-2111, 2112-2113-2114, 2115-2116-2117, 2118-2119-2120, 2121-2122-2123, 2124-2125-2126, 2127-2128-2129, 2130-2131-2132, 2133-2134-2135, 2136-2137-2138, 2139-2140-2141, 2142-2143-2144, 2145-2146-2147, 2148-2149-2150, 2151-2152-2153, 2154-2155-2156, 2157-2158-2159, 2160-2161-2162, 2163-2164-2165, 2166-2167-2168, 2169-2170-2171, 2172-2173-2174, 2175-2176-2177, 2178-2179-2180, 2181-2182-2183, 2184-2185-2186, 2187-2188-2189, 2190-2191-2192, 2193-2194-2195, 2196-2197-2198, 2199-2200-2201, 2202-2203-2204, 2205-2206-2207, 2208-2209-2210, 2211-2212-2213, 2214-2215-2216, 2217-2218-2219, 2220-2221-2222, 2223-2224-2225, 2226-2227-2228, 2229-2230-2231, 2232-2233-2234, 2235-2236-2237, 2238-2239-2240, 2241-2242-2243, 2244-2245-2246, 2247-2248-2249, 2250-2251-2252, 2253-2254-2255, 2256-2257-2258, 2259-2260-2261, 2262-2263-2264, 2265-2266-2267, 2268-2269-2270, 2271-2272-2273, 2274-2275-2276, 2277-2278-2279, 2280-2281-2282, 2283-2284-2285, 2286-2287-2288, 2289-2290-2291, 2292-2293-2294, 2295-2296-2297, 2298-2299-2300, 2301-2302-2303, 2304-2305-2306, 2307-2308-2309, 2310-2311-2312, 2313-2314-2315, 2316-2317-2318, 2319-2320-2321, 2322-2323-2324, 2325-2326-2327, 2328-2329-2330, 2331-2332-2333, 2334-2335-2336, 2337-2338-2339, 2340-2341-2342, 2343-2344-2345, 2346-2347-2348, 2349-2350-2351, 2352-2353-2354, 2355-2356-2357, 2358-2359-2360, 2361-2362-2363, 2364-2365-2366, 2367-2368-2369, 2370-2371-2372, 2373-2374-2375, 2376-2377-2378, 2379-2380-2381, 2382-2383-2384, 2385-2386-2387, 2388-2389-2390, 2391-2392-2393, 2394-2395-2396, 2397-2398-2399, 2400-2401-2402, 2403-2404-2405, 2406-2407-2408, 2409-2410-2411, 2412-2413-2414, 2415-2416-2417, 2418-2419-2420, 2421-2422-2423, 2424-2425-2426, 2427-2428-2429, 2430-2431-2432, 2433-2434-2435, 2436-2437-2438, 2439-2440-2441, 2442-2443-2444, 2445-2446-2447, 2448-2449-2450, 2451-2452-2453, 2454-2455-2456, 2457-2458-2459, 2460-2461-2462, 2463-2464-2465, 2466-2467-2468, 2469-2470-2471, 2472-2473-2474, 2475-2476-2477, 2478-2479-2480, 2481-2482-2483, 2484-2485-2486, 2487-2488-2489, 2490-2491-2492, 2493-2494-2495, 2496-2497-2498, 2499-2500-2501, 2502-2503-2504, 2505-2506-2507, 2508-2509-2510, 2511-2512-2513, 2514-2515-2516, 2517-2518-2519, 2520-2521-2522, 2523-2524-2525, 2526-2527

I.--3-4-2,4, Maggie McNeill.

I.--3-4-2,5, Flora McNeill.

I-3-4-2-6-, A. Graham McNeill.

I-3-4-2-7-, Bessie McNeill.

I-3-4-3-1-, Mary O. Graham. Teaching in Charlotte, her home.

I-3-4-3-2-, Archibald Graham, Jr., In Bank in Charlotte.

I-3-4-3-3-, Edward Kidder Graham. Studing Law.

I-3-4-4-1-, David Sloan Graham. University of North Carolina.

I-3-4-4-2-, Archibald Wright Graham. University of North Carolina.

I-3-4-4-3-, Neill Ray Graham

I-3-4-4-4-, Mary Graham

I-3-4-4-5-, Mattie Graham

I-3-4-4-6-, Frank Porter Graham.

I-3-4-4-7-, George Graham.

I-3-4-4-8-, Kate Graham.

I-3-4-4-9-, Annie Graham.

I-3-4-5-1-, Anna Daniel Graham

I-3-4-5-2-, Flora May Graham.

I-3-4-5-3-, John Graham, died 1892

I-3-4-5-4-, Maria Graham

I-3-4-5-5-, Virginia Graham

I-3-4-5-6-, William A Graham.

I-3-4-6-, Neill Graham, died while away from home teaching.

I-3-5-1-1-, are lacking, nothing being known of them down

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we shall consider the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles.

4. The fourth part is devoted to the case of a continuous medium.

5. The fifth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

6. The sixth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

7. The seventh part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

8. The eighth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

9. The ninth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

10. The tenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles in a magnetic field.

to to I-3-6-, and there is no issue. (See I-3-5-.)

I-3-7-1-1-, Alvis Avent.

I-3-8-1-2-, Ella Green, unmarried in 1898.

I-3-8-1-2-, Ida Greene, married Baxter Wester. Issue: I, Baxter Wester, Jr., 2, Clyde Wester, 3, Ethel Wester 4, Ella Wester.

I-3-8-1-3-, Delia Greene, married ---- Senter. Issue: I, Oscar Senter.

I-3-8-1-4-, Julia Greene, married Mr. Senter. Issue: I. Hubert.

I-3-8-2-1-, Estelle Grady, married M.R. Morgan. Issue: I, Mallett Morgan. 2, Pierce Morgan 3, Mamie Morgan 4, Robert Morgan 5, Josie Morgan 6, John Morgan 7, ^S Stewart Morgan 8, May Morgan.

I-3-8-2-2-, Daniel McD. Grady, married Josie Gorham. Mr. Grady died in 1897. Issue: I, Thomas Grady (dead) 2, John G. Grady (dead) 3, Eugene Grady 4, Edmund Lilly Grady.

I-3-8-2-3-, Flora McAllister Grady, married Frank Hundly, who died in 1893. Issue I: Blanche Hundly. 2, Essie Grady Hundly. 3, Mary Hundly.

I.--3-8-2, 4, John Grady, killed at a saw-mill, 1891.

I.--3-8-2-5, James Grady.

I.--3-8-2, 6, Sallie Grady.

I.--I.--3-8-2, 7, Hector McLean Grady.

I.--3-8-2, 8, Kate Grady.

I.--38-3, I, Berta Cutts, married Mr. Kirkman.

Issue not known

I.--3-8-3, 2, Clarence Cutts (no information).

I.--3-8-3, 3, William Cutts, married Lilly Morgan.

-- Issue: One child.

I.--3-8-3, 4, Fabius Cutts, married-----.

I.--3-8-3, 5, Lillian Cutts, married-----.

I.--3-8-3, 6, Alice Cutts, married-----.

I.--3-8-3, 7, Flora Cutts, married-----.

I.--3-8-3, 8, Hector McD. Cutts, married -----.

I.--3-8-4, I, Stewart Green, died at Trinity College of
typhoid fever, aged twenty/~~eight~~/years.

I.--3-8-4, 2, Hector McLean Green.

I.--3-8-4, 3, Mary Shaw Green.

I.--3-8-4, 4, Alma Green.

I.--3-8-4, 5, Neill Green.

I.--3-8-4, 6, Eliza Green.

I.-- 3-8-5, I, Alice Green.

I.--3-8-6, I, Alda Green.

I.--3-3-6,2, John Green.

I.--3-8-6,3, William Greene,Jr.

I.--3-8-6,4, Lura Greene (dead).

I.--3-8-6,6, Paul Greene.

I.--3-8-6,7,Hugh Greene!

I.--3-8-7,1,John G.Bryd.

I.--3-8-7,2,Kate Byrd.

I.--3-8-8,1, Edward Greene.

I.--3-8-8,2, Flossie Greene.

I.--3-8-8,3, ~~Lula Greene~~.Lulu Greene.

I.--3-8-8,4, Laura Greene.

I.--3-8-8,5, Ora Green.

I.-- 3-8-9,1, Ora Greene (dead)

I.--3-8-9,2, Lee Greene.

I.--3-8-9,3, Clyde Greene (dead).

I.--3-8-9,4, Claud Greene.

I.--3-8-9,5, Mollie Greene.

I.--3-9-I,1, Maggie Shaw.

I.--3-10-I,1, Janie Harrington.

I.--3-10-I,2, Janet Harrington.

I.--3-10-I,3, John Harrington.

I.--3-10-I,4, Alan Harrington.

I.--3-10-I,5, Mary K. Harrington.

I.--3-10-I,6, Irene Harrington.

I.--3-10-I,7, Marn Harrington.

I.--3-10-,2, see page 43.

I.-3-10,3, see page 43.

I.--3-10-4,1, Flora McNeill Stewart.

I.--3-10-5,1, Sarah James Faucett.

I.--3-10-^{5,2}~~3,1~~~~4,2~~~~5,1~~~~6,2~~~~7,1~~~~8,2~~~~9,1~~~~10,2~~ Cameron Faucett.

I.--4-I,1,1, Julius McLean.

I.--~~4-I~~ 4-I-I,2, Rufus McLean.

I.-- 4-I-I-3, Sallie McLean.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed examination of the various theories.

3. The third part is devoted to a critical analysis of the different methods.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a comparison of the various results.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a summary of the main findings.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the practical applications.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a conclusion and some suggestions for further research.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a list of references.

9. The ninth part is devoted to an index.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a preface.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to an introduction.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a chapter on the history of the subject.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a chapter on the present state of the subject.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a chapter on the future of the subject.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a chapter on the conclusion.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a chapter on the appendix.

I.--4-I-I,4, Lonnie McLean.

I.--4-4-I,I, Mary Jane Long,married Dr.James C.Goodwyn,

Dunn,N.C. Issue: James Halbert Goodwyn. 2, Mary

Goodwyn.

I.--4-4-I,2, Joseph D.Long,married Anna R.Beasley, on

February 3, 1890. Issue: I, Gordon McL.Long. 2, John M.Long.

Rayburn Long.

I.-- 4-4-I,3, John Alexander Long (dead).

I.--4-4-I,4,William Sexton Long,married Gertrude Pointer.

I.--4-4-I,5, Archibald McL.Long.

I.--4-4-I,6, Robert Coll Long,married Kate Riggs October

8, 1896. Issue: Ava Dolores.

I.--4-4-I,7, James Alexander Long, born June 20, 1874.

I.--4-4-I,8, George H.Long, born November 15, 1876

I-4-4-I-9-, John Hector Long, born Nov. 28, 1878; died Dec. 10, 1879.

I-4-4-I-10-, Flora McAllister Long.

I-4-4-2-1-, Mary E. Sexton, married R.W. Williams May 20, 1896.

I-4-4-2-2-, Duncan McL. Sexton, Jr., (see I-4-4-2-) married

Lina A. Matthews, Jan. 13, 1898.

Second wife, I-3-, Catherine McL. Sexton, born Sept. 11, 1878

(His third child, his second wife's first child)

I-4-4-3-1-I, Mary McAllister Vestal, married A.B. Rand July

9, 1890. Issue: I, Grace, born April 14, 1891. 2, Norman, born

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various aspects of the subject.

3. The third part is devoted to a critical examination of the various theories and hypotheses.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a comparison of the various theories and hypotheses with the results of the experiments.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a summary of the results of the study and a discussion of the conclusions.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a list of references.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a list of appendices.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a list of figures.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a list of tables.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a list of footnotes.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a list of indexes.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a list of errata.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a list of acknowledgments.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a list of prefaces.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a list of contents.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a list of introductions.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a list of conclusions.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a list of recommendations.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a list of suggestions.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a list of references.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a list of appendices.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a list of figures.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a list of tables.

Feb. 7, 1893. 3, Mildred, born April 2, 1894. 4, A. B. Jr., born August 25, 1895. 5, Marjory, born Sept. 22, 1897.

I-4-4-3-2-, E. Florence Vestal, married Lee J. Best, Dunn, N.C., Dec. 19, 1894. Issue: I, Lee James 2, Coll Hinton.

I-4-4-3-3-, H. H. Vestal, Jr., born Dec. 14, 1874; died May 29, 1893.

I-4-4-4-1-, (See I-4-4-4-, Dr. James Sexton)

I-4-4-6-1-, Mamie Lillian Sexton.

I-4-4-6-2-, Sudie May Sexton.

I-4-4-6-3-, William Hubert Sexton, born May 22, 1891; died May 2, 1892.

I-4-4-6-4-, James Robert Sexton.

I-4-4-6-5-, Stella Sexton.

I-4-4-7-1-, (see I-4-4-7-, Dr. C. H. Sexton, Dunn, N.C.)

II-3-4-1-2-3-4-5-, All died unmarried.

II-3-4-3-I-, Thomas J. Snider.

II-3-4-6-2-, Henry D. Snider.

I-3-4-6-3-, E. Frances Snider, married D. Emmett Clarke. Issue:

I. Chas Franklin, 2, Mary Armstrong 3, ~~McLeran~~ McLeran.

II-3-4-6-4-, Janet Angella Snider.

II-3-4-6-5-, Chas Alfred Snider.

II-3-4-6-6-, William Augustus Snider.

II-3-4-6-7-, Joseph Barschall Snider.

II-3-5-I-I-, Lyssie Martin, married J. F. Withers. No Issue.

II-3-5-1-2-, James Rivers Martin, married Maggie Ennis. Issue:

I, Nellie Martin, Jr.

II-3-5-I-3-, Nellie Martin, Sr., married Agnew Stapleton. Issue:

I, Ruth, 2, Susie.

II-3-5-1-1, Elizabeth Martin, married Rev. George Jones. Issue:

I, Hortense 2, Lysie 3, Lurline.

II.--3-5-2, I, Annie Stewart, married J. C. Barnes. Issue: I, Lotta

Barnes. 2, Cullen Barnes, 3, Ida Barnes. 4, Julius C.

Barnes, Jr. 5, Charles B. Barnes.

II.--3-5-2, 2, Charles Stewart, married Miss Guy.

II.--3-5-2, 3, Mary Stewart.

II.--3-5-2, 4, Harry Stewart.

II.--3-5-3, died unmarried.

II.--3-5-4, I, Willie Martin (Girl), married Walter McKenzie.

II.--3-5-4, 2, Augustus Martin.

II.--3-5-5, Mattie Hill Martin, Girard, Ala.

II.--3-5-6, I, Fred Costin, married recently, and lives in
Augusta, Ga.

II.--3-5-6, 2, Eva Costin, married 127 Alexander Street,
Atlanta, Ga.

II.--3-5-7, I, Thomas Martin, married Fannie Stone.

Issue: I, Mary Stone.

II. 3-5-1, 2, no more information.

II. 4-1-2, I, Edwin R. McKeithan, Esq., Fayetteville, N.C.

II. 4-1-2, 2, Alfred Augustus McKeithan, U.S.N., lieutenant.

II.--4-I-2,4, David Gillespie McKethan, M.D.

II.--4-I-2,3, John Alexander McKethan, druggist, Savannah, Ga.

II.4-I-2,5, Eliza Street McKethan (dead).

II.--4-I-3,1, Kate Douglas McKethan.

II.--4-I-3,2, Caroline McKethan, married Tom Purdie.

II.--4-I-3,3, Augusta McKethan.

II.--4-I-3,4, William McLaurin McKethan.

II.--4-I-3,5, Janze Robesson McKethan.

II.4-I-3,6, (^{second} ~~first~~ wife), Joseph Utley McKethan.

II.--4-I-3,§ 7, (second wife), Hector McKethan.

II.--4-3-4,1, Mary Augusta Myrover.

II.--4-3-4,2, Urbana Myrover.

II.--4-3-4,3, Henry Myrover.

II.--4-3-4,4, Laura Myrover.

II.--4-3-4,5, Alfred Myrover.

II.--4-3-4,6, Jane Myrover.

II.--4-3-4,7, George Myrover, Jr.

- 1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 2. The second part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 3. The third part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.

II.--4-3-4,8, James Myrover.

III.2-3-1,1, Roxana Worth Williams.

III.--2-3-1,2, Joel Williams.

-- III.--2-3-1,3, Jesse Sheperd Williams.

III.--2-3-1,4, David Worth Williams.

III.2-3-2,1, Clara Hodges,married Frank M.Harper,of Athens
Ga. July 25,1895. Issue: I, Frank M.,Jr. born November
23,1898.

III.--2-3-2,3, John M.Hodges.

III.2-3-2,3, John M.Hodges.

III.--2-3-2,4, Sadie Hodges.

III.2-3-2,6, J.Allison Hodges,Jr.

III.--2-3-2,7, Rith Hodges.

III.--2-3-3,1, Cornelia Elliot.

III.--2-3-3-2, Alexander.Elliot.

III.--2-3-3,3, Mary Elliot.

III.--2-3-3,4, George Douglas Elliot.

III.--2-3-3,5, Eunice Elliot.

III.--2-3-3,6, Henry Elliot.

III; --2-3-3,7, Emily^P Elliott.

III.--2-3-2,1, Roberta Harris ~~Elliot~~. Davis.

III.--2-3-2,2, Effie May ~~Elliot~~. Davis.

III.--2-3-2,3, Anna Roberta Davis.

III.--2-3-2,4, Janet McN. Davis.

III.--2-3-2,5, James Donald Davis.

III.--3-I-I,1, John Alexander McAllister, married

Florence Pope, Lumberton, W.C. February 10, 1870.

Issue: 1, Alexander Pope McAllister, A.B. Davidson

College. 2, Willis Pope McAllister. 3, Hugh McLean

McAllister. 4, John David McAllister. 5, Charles

Payne McAllister.

III.--3-I-I,2, Anne Atkins McAllister, married Dr. H.A.

McSwain, Wade, W.C. Issue: 1, John McAllister McSwain,

born October 12, 1876; died June 20, 1898, at Davidson

College; was an A.B. of that institution, standing

high in his class, and was one of the most promising

men of his family in his generation. 2, Alexander ~~McAllister~~

McAllister McSwain, died a young child.

III.--3-I-I,3, David S. McAllister, married Virginia Boykin

Feb. 16, 1875, married by Rev. A. McFadyen. Issue: 1, David

Smith MacAllister, Jr. 2, Anne Isabella McAllister.

111-100, 111-101, 111-102

111-103, 111-104, 111-105

111-106, 111-107, 111-108

111-109, 111-110, 111-111

111-112, 111-113, 111-114

111-115, 111-116, 111-117

111-118, 111-119, 111-120

111-121, 111-122, 111-123

111-124, 111-125, 111-126

111-127, 111-128, 111-129

111-130, 111-131, 111-132

111-133, 111-134, 111-135

111-136, 111-137

111-138, 111-139, 111-140

111-141, 111-142, 111-143

111-144, 111-145, 111-146

111-147, 111-148, 111-149

111-150, 111-151, 111-152

111-153, 111-154, 111-155

111-156, 111-157, 111-158

111-159, 111-160, 111-161

111-162, 111-163, 111-164

111-165, 111-166, 111-167

Mary Janet McAllister, born Oct. 26, 1862 4, Elizabeth Napier McAllister, born April 24, 1874. 5, John Boykin McAllister, born July 7, 1886. 6, James Alexander McAllister, born Oct. 20, 1899 died June 9, 1891, and is buried in Drake's Cemetery, Glenheim S.C. All the children were born at McCall's Cross-roads, in Marlboro county, S.C., in our own home now sold.

III-3-1-2-1-1, Oscar J. Spears, married Mary House Issue: 1 Maggie 2, Henry 3, Benjamin.

III-3-1-2-2-, Ella Spears, married Dr. James A. Atkins. Issue: Turner 2, Mollie 3, Cedar.

III-3-1-2-3-, Lou Spears, married James Worthen Issue:

1. Pearl
2. Ella
3. Speare
4. Ernest
5. John E.

III-3-1-2-4-, John Spears, married Mary Durant. No Issue.

III.--3-1-2, 45, Henry Spears, married Lucile McKay.

Issue: 1, Marshall Spears.
2. Joseph McK. Spears.
3., Lucile Spears.

III.--3-1-2, 6, Caroline McK. Spears, married Robert L. Green.

Issue: 1, Ara Greene.
2, Lee Greene.
3, Clyde Greene.
4, Clyde Greene!
5, Mollie Greene.

III.--3-2-1, 1, John Withers, married Lily Lawrence. No Issue.

III.--3-2-1, 2, Samuel Withers, married Jennie McCall.

III.3-2-1, 3, James Withers, married Anna Watson.

III.--3-2-1,4, Daniel Withers, M.D. in Cuba April, 5, 1898.

III.--3-2-1,5, Abner Withers.

III.--3-2-1,6, Alexander Withers.

III.--3-2-2,3,4,5, (See III.-3-2, where these are finished;
see also III.-3-3, completed.)

III.--3-4-~~1,1~~ I,1, Mary Gaston Atkins.

III.--3-4-2,1, Turner Atkins.

III.--3-4-2,2, Nellie G. Atkins.

III.--3-4-2,3, Oscar Atkins.

III.--3-4-3,1, Mary McCormick, married John Harmon.

Issue: 1, Grissella.
2, Elizabeth.
3, Mary.
4, Lena.

III.--3-4-3,2, John McCormick.

III.--3-4-3,3, Anna McCormick.

III.--3-4-3,4, James McCormick.

III.--3-4-3,5, Louis McCormick.

III.--3-4-3,6, Archibald McCormick.

III.--3-4-3,7, Grissella McCormick.

III.--3-4-6,1, Lena Marsh.

III.--3-4-6, 2, John Marsh.

III.--3-4-6,3, Robert Marsh.

III.--3-4-6,4, William Marsh.

III.--3-4-6,5, Brooks Marsh.

III.--3-4-6,6, Mary Marsh.

III.--3-4-6,7, Charles Marsh.

III.--3-4-6,8, James Marsh.

III.--3-4-6,9, Walter Marsh.

III.--3-4-8,1, Mary Bethel.

III.--3-4-8,2, Grissella Bethel.

III.--3-4-5,7,2, see page 85.

III.--3-5-1,1, David A. Page, married Edith E. Durham.

Issue: 1. Ruby Lucile.
2. Harry Durham.
3. Marjorie Adams.

III.--3-5-1,2, Callie Helen Page, married Dr. James H.

McDuffie, 1892. 1302 Third Avenue, Columbus, Ga.

Issue: 1. Annie Laurie, born 1893.
2. Love Alexander, 1895.
3. James Henry, born 1896.
4. Louis Robert, born 1897.
5. David Page, born 1898.
6. William A. Page, born 1896.

III.--3-5-I,3, Mary Isabel Page, married Henry R. Clarke
in 1888.

Issue: 1, Helen Page Clarke, born 1888; died 1890.
2, Robert Clarke, born 1890.
3, Edward Clarke, born 1892.
4, Mary Catherine Clarke, born 1893.
5, Paul Coe Clarke, born 1895.
6, Jessie Clarke, born 1897.

III.--3-5-I,4, Jesse Warden Page, married Margaret V.
Patterson in 1892.

Issue: 1, Louis Anderson Page, born 1893.

III.--3-5-I,5, Alexander McNeill Page.

III.--3-5-I,6, James S. Page.

III.--3-5-I,7, Lewis W. Page.

III.--3-5-3,1, David H. McNeill, married Carolinna Parish,
Belmont, Fla. P.O. Lake City, or Blackjack, Fla.

Childless.

III.--3-5-3,2, John Alexander McNeill, Lake City, or Blackjack,
Florida.

III.--3-5-3,3, James B. McNeill, Florida.

III.--3-5-3,4, Margaret I. McNeill, married John W. Collier.

Issue: 1, Blanche Isabel Collier, Little River
Academy, N.C.

III-3-5-3-5-, Robert E. McNeill.

III-3-5-3-6-, Catherine McNeill.

III-3-5-3-7-, Susan McNeill.

III-3-5-3-8-, Alexander McNeill.

III-3-6-1-1-, Kate Cameron, married A.A. Finley. Issue: 1, Lucy
Lenoir Finley 2, Bess Cameron Finley. 3, Grace Martin Finley.

III-3-6-1-2-, Fannie Cameron, married Robert Finley. Issue:
1, Bessie Gordon.

III-3-6-1-3-, Bessie Cameron, unmarried, and deceased.

III-3-6-1-4-, Mary McK. Cameron, married Dr. J.A. Link, Decatur,
Ga. Issue: Arthur A. Finley. 2, Edward Cameron.

III-4-1-1-1-, and 6 died young.

III-4-1-1-5-, Archie Cameron, died at eighteen years of age.

III-4-1-1-2-, Rachel Eoline Rawlings, married, June 1880 D., J.H.
Wylie, Dardanelle. Ark. No Issue.

III-4-1-1-3-, Coralyn Rawlings, married April 28, 1875. Dr. John
R. Martin, Austin, Ark. He died October 1896 Issue: 1, James
Martin, born Jan. 22, 1876. 2, Sallie G. Martin, born Oct. April
9, 1877. 3, Janie A. Martin born, Oct. 11, 1879. 4, Henry H. Martin
born Sept. 24, 1881 5, Nannie G. Martin, born June 22, 1883 6,
Wm. H. Martin, born March 1, 1884 7, Kate L. Martin, born July
17, 1886. 8, Mary E. Martin, born Feb. 9, 1888 9, Archibald R.
Martin, born Dec. 31, 1889 10, Nina Anderson Martin, born Oct.
14, 1891.

III-4-1-1-4-, Kate McKay Rawlings, married 1876, W.H. Boyd. Issue :
James H. Boyd, born Nov. 1876 2, Janie Boyd, born Nov. 22, 1879

3, Archie J. Boyd, born--1882 4, Robert L. Boyd, died, ~~Oct~~ 1894
5, Tirzah, dead. 6, Infant dead.

III-4-1-1-5-, A. Jackson Rawlings, married Oct. 29, 1888, Miss Fannie
Scott. Issue: 1, Thomas Ivan Rawlings, born Aug. 28, 1891 2,
Lizzie Linn Rawlings, born April 15, 1893. 3, Archibald Felix
Rawlings, born May 14, 1897.

III-4-1-2-1-, Cora McKay, married M. Murphy Bryan. Issue: 1,
Evelyn Bryan. 2, James Bryan 3, Fannie K. Bryan 4, Louise
Bryan. 5, Neill Bryan 6, Murphy Bryan, Jr., 7, Mary Bryan. 8,
Pauline Bryan.

III-4-1-2-3-, Prentice McKay, married Maggie McKay. No Issue.

III-4-1-2-3-, Neill McKay, married Mattie Blue.

III-4-1-2-4-, Fannie McKay, married L.B. Chapin. Issue: 1, Neill
Chapin 2, Isabella Chapin.

III-4-1-2-5-, Felix McKay.

III-4-1-2-6-, Rufus McKay.

III-4-1-2-7-, John McKay.

III-4-1-2-8-, Paul McKay.

III-4-1-2-9-, Fred McKay.

III-4-1-2-10, Moore McKay.

III-4-1-3-11-, Josephine McKay.

III-4-1-3-1-, Kate Phereba McKay, married, first R. Wilcox; second
Rev. Mr. Jeffett, M.E.C. Issue: by first husband: 1, Maggie McKay
Wilcox. Issue by second husband: 2, Fannie 3, Frank Abbury,
4, William 5, Fletcher 6, Sidney Julks.

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.

2. The second part contains a detailed account of the work done during the year.

3. The third part is a summary of the results of the work done during the year.

4. The fourth part is a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work.

5. The fifth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

6. The sixth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

7. The seventh part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

8. The eighth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

9. The ninth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

10. The tenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

11. The eleventh part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

12. The twelfth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

13. The thirteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

14. The fourteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

15. The fifteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

16. The sixteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

17. The seventeenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

18. The eighteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

19. The nineteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

20. The twentieth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

21. The twenty-first part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

22. The twenty-second part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

23. The twenty-third part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

24. The twenty-fourth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

25. The twenty-fifth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees.

III-4-1-3-2-, Belle B. McKay, married R. S. Powers. Issue: I, Arthur Foster. 2, John Lewis 3, Henry M. William.

III-4-1-3-3-, Fannie T. McKay, married Robert Williams, Longford, Ireland; now at Wichita, Kansas. Childless.

III-4-1-3-4-, Izilla Mooney McKay (dadd) III-

III-4-1-3-5-, Nettie Jane McKay, married Hon. J. F. Walker May -27, 1875 Issue: I, John Fletcher 2, Edna Earl 3, Prentice 4, Fannie 5, Kate 6, Myrtle 7, Ruby 8, Hattie.

III-4-1-3-6-, Flora McKay, married S. P. Greene, M.D. No children but they reared Maggie Wilcox, and Arthur Powers after the death of their mothers. (See III.-4-I-3, I, and 2,) Dr. Greene and Foster Powers are now in the Klondike (1899).

III.-4-I-3, 7, Henry M. McKay, married Eva Hazen, November 5,

1895. Issue: I, Florie Olive McKay.
2, Lily Norine McKay.
3, Thomas Hazen McKay.
4, Doc Williams McKay.
5, Anna Irene McKay.
6, Izilla McKay

III.-4-I-4, I, Mary Clarke, married J. F. Robertson.

III.-4-I-4, 2, Clem Clarke, married Miss Emerson.

III.-4-I-4, 3, Julia Clarke, married Moore-----, Conway, Ark.

Issue, four children.

III.-4-I-4, 4, George Clarke, Esq., married Miss Landers.

III.-4-I-5, I, Jennie V. McKay, married-----Hicks. She has long been a widow. One son and two daughters.

III.--4-I-5,2, George P. McKay, married Miss Payne,
Little Rock, Ark. Issue, seven children.

III.--4-I-5,3, Fannie K. McKay, married--- Emerson.
Issue, three daughters and one son.

III.--4-I-6,1, Mattie McKay, married----Harris.
Three children.

III.--4-I-6,2, Johnnie McKay (girl), died soon after
marriage.

III.--4-I-6,3, A. Alexander McKay, married Miss Glover.

III.--4-3-2,1, Malcom McKay, married Miss Bernard, Wilmington,
N.C.

III.--4-3-2-2-, John McKay (dead)

III.--4-3-2-3-, Minnie McKay, married.

III-4-3-2-4-, Harvey McKay

III-4-3-2-1-, Alma Fleming, married Ernest Young, Dunn, N.C.

Issue: 1 Isabel 2, Robert.

III-4-3-5-1-, Malcolm McE. McKay.

III-4-3-5-2- William T. McKay .

III-4-3-5-3-, Peter McKeller McKay, died in infancy.

III-4-6-1-1-,Neill McKay McLaughlin.

III-4-6-1-2-, Mary Belle McLaughlin.

III-4-6-1-3-, William E. McLaughlin

III-4-6-2-1-, William E. Salmon.

III-4-6-2-2-, Neill Salmon.

III-4-6-2-3-, Fannie Lenoir Salmon.

III-4-7-1-1-, John Wilson McKay.

III-4-7-1-2-, Hamilton W. McKay.

III-4-7-1-3-, Nancy W. McKay.

--III-4-7-1-4-, Robert M. McKay.

III-4-7-2-1-, John McK. McIntyre., A.B. Davidson College, 1895

III-4-7-2-2-, Mary W. McIntyre, married Charles S. Westbrook
Wilmington, N.C., January 19, 1898 and, with her infant babe,
died June 20, 1899.

III-4-7-2-3-, Robert Earl McIntyre.

III-4-7-2-4-, Louise McIntyre.

III-4-7-2-5-, Walter Hoge McIntyre.

III-4-7-2-6-, Alline McIntyre.

III-4-7-2-7-, Florrie McIntyre

III-4-7-2-8-, Chas. McIntyre

III-4-7-2-9-, William McIntyre

III-4-7-3-, Flora McKay, unmarried, Cheraw, S.C.

III-4-7-5-, Robert M. McKay, Cheraw, S.C.

III-4-9-1-1-, McKay Bryan.

III-4-9-1-2-, Middleton Bryan.

III-4-9-2-1-, Rose Budd.

III-4-9-2-2-, Phil Budd.

III-4-9-2-3-, Bryan Budd.

III-4-9-2-4-, Walter Budd.

III-4-9-3-1-, Kitty May Bryan.

- III-4-9-3-2-, Julian Bryan.
- III-4-9-3-3-, Laura Bryan.
- III-4-9-3-4-, Clinton Bryan.
- III-4-9-3-5-, Gladys Bryan.
- III-4-9-5-1-, Evelyn Bryan.
- III-4-9-5-2-, James Bryan.
- III-4-9-5-3-, Fannie Bryan.
- III-4-9-5-4-, Louise Bryan.
- III-4-9-5-5-, Neill. Bryan.
- III-4-9-5-6-, Murphy Bryan.
- III.-4-9-5-7, Mary Bryan.
- III.-4-9-5, 8, Pauline Bryan
- III.-4-9-6, I, Catherine.
- III.-4-9-6, 2, Elwood Bryan.
- III.-4-10-1, I, MURDOCK MURCHISON
- III.-4-10-1, 2, Kate Murchison, married O.L. Taylor.
- III.-4-10-1, 3, Pearl Murchison.
- III.-4-10-1, 4, Maggie Murchison.
- III.-4-10-1, 5, Shipp Murchison
- III.-4- 10-1, 6, Walter Murchison.
- III.-4-10-1, 7, Kenneth Murchison.

1171-1172, 1173-1174, 1175-1176

1177-1178, 1179-1180, 1181-1182

1183-1184, 1185-1186, 1187-1188

1189-1190, 1191-1192, 1193-1194

1195-1196, 1197-1198, 1199-1200

1201-1202, 1203-1204, 1205-1206

1207-1208, 1209-1210, 1211-1212

1213-1214, 1215-1216, 1217-1218

1219-1220, 1221-1222, 1223-1224

1225-1226, 1227-1228, 1229-1230

1231-1232, 1233-1234, 1235-1236

1237-1238, 1239-1240, 1241-1242

1243-1244, 1245-1246, 1247-1248

1249-1250, 1251-1252, 1253-1254

1255-1256, 1257-1258, 1259-1260

1261-1262, 1263-1264, 1265-1266

1267-1268, 1269-1270, 1271-1272

1273-1274, 1275-1276, 1277-1278

1279-1280, 1281-1282, 1283-1284

1285-1286, 1287-1288, 1289-1290

1291-1292, 1293-1294, 1295-1296

VOLUME II.

THE DESCENDANTS OF

COL. ALEXANDER MCALLISTER

BY HIS THIRD WIFE,

JANE or JEAN COLVIN,

Born at Sea, September 20, 1740.

ST. LOUIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF

MISSOURI

ST. LOUIS

MISSOURI

ST. LOUIS

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

COLONEL ALEXANDER MCALLISTER was one of the original elders of Bluff Church, organized in 1753, built on a noted bluff, on the east side of Cape Fear River, called MCNEILL'S BLUFF, after the great Scotch pioneer, NEILL MCNEILL; and now in 1866, the fourth Alexander McAllister in regular generations, fills the same office in the church, and many descendants are elders elsewhere.

Colonel Alexander McAllister, of (Loup) Islay, off Argyleshire, Scotland, married Jean Calvin, Calvin's Creek North Carolina, July 14, 1763.

ISSUE:

I.-1, Margaret McAllister, born April 16, 1764.

II.-2, Alexander McAllister, born February 4, 1766;
died September 27, 1823.

III.-3, Hector McAllister, born January 31, 1768.
died May 22, 1810.

IV.-4, Flora McAllister, born November 19, 1769;
died April 29, 1807.

5, Mary McAllister, born January 11, 1772; married
Joel Williams, and died without issue.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The first part of the book is devoted to a general
theory of the earth, in which the author discusses
the various theories of the origin of the earth, and
the various theories of the origin of life. The author
then discusses the various theories of the origin of
the human race, and the various theories of the
origin of the human mind. The author then discusses
the various theories of the origin of the human
body, and the various theories of the origin of the
human soul. The author then discusses the various
theories of the origin of the human spirit, and the
various theories of the origin of the human
conscience. The author then discusses the various
theories of the origin of the human will, and the
various theories of the origin of the human
reason. The author then discusses the various
theories of the origin of the human intellect, and
the various theories of the origin of the human
soul.

The second part of the book is devoted to a
general theory of the earth, in which the author
discusses the various theories of the origin of the
earth, and the various theories of the origin of life.
The author then discusses the various theories of
the origin of the human race, and the various
theories of the origin of the human mind. The
author then discusses the various theories of the
origin of the human body, and the various theories
of the origin of the human soul. The author then
discusses the various theories of the origin of the
human spirit, and the various theories of the origin
of the human conscience. The author then discusses
the various theories of the origin of the human
will, and the various theories of the origin of the
human reason. The author then discusses the
various theories of the origin of the human
intellect, and the various theories of the origin of
the human soul.

8, Ronald McAllister, born August 28, 1774; died May 20, 1784. No issue.

V.--7, Charles McAllister, twin brother to Ronald (see above), born August 28, 1774; died August 25, 1780.

8, John McAllister, born August 9, 1775; died unmarried on the Island of St. Kitts.

VI.--9, Catharine McAllister, born October 4, 1776.

10, Angus McAllister, born October 25, 1780; died in childhood. Record closes here.

VII.--II.

Isabella McAllister, born September 2, 1782.

Note _____ Omitting those who had no issue, we have seven families, designated by the Roman numerals. Succeeding pages will record their issue, immediate and remote, so far as it is known.

____ Author.

I. Margaret McAllister married Col. Ben Rogers, of Marlboro county, S.C., first wife.

Issue: 1, Jane.
2, Elizabeth.
3, Flora.
4, Sarah.
5, Mary Rogers, a noble woman, who never married. She died on the home of her brother-in-law, Gen. C.A. Poolintha, Linden Ala., at the ripe age of eighty seven years.
6, Catharine Rogers, died aged 18 years.
7, William Rogers, according to Aunt Charity McAllister. Sister Poolintha puts 6 and 7 at the first of the list.

II.--, Alexander McAllister, married, April 16, 1799, Rachel Smith. Issue:

- 1, Ronald, born July 15, 1800; died Nov. 1st, 1803.
- 2, Charity, born Dec. 27, 1802; died Jan. 23, 1839
- 3, Mary Jane, born March 23, 1805; died Sept. 21, 1861.
- 4, Alexander, born Nov. 22, 1806; died July 13, 1857.
- 5, David, born Dec. 6, 1808; died Dec. 26, 1838.
- 6, Hector, born Feb. 21, 1811; died Aug. 8, 1871.
- 7, Rachel, born Dec. 17, 1812; died Jan. 17, 1838.
- 8, Flora, born Jan. 16, 1815; died July 3, 1842
- 9, Margaret, born Feb. 24, 1817; died Feb. 5, 1897.
- 10, Edith I., born March 21, 1891; died April 19, 1873.

III.--, Col. Hector McAllister, Sheriff of Cumberland county N.C., married, first, Margaret Armstrong; second Isabella McNeill. Issue by first wife.

- 1, Alexander.
 - 2, John
 - 3, Annie J., died young.
 - 4, Thomas
- Annie and Thomas died without issue.

Issue by second wife :

- 5, Duncan J. McAllister.
- 6, Flora McAllister.
- 7, Loveday McAllister.

After his death his widow married Mr. Gilmore and left a daughter, Mary, who married Neill McDougald, on Little River and reared an interesting family. Mary, her third daughter appears in these records as the lovely wife of D.H. McLean, Esq., Dunn, N.C.

IV.--, Flora McAllister, married Col. John Colvin, Nov. 27, 1799 He was born Dec. 30, 1763 and died June 26, 1839.

- Issue:
1. Alexander, born Sept. 1793; died March 13, 1835
 2. John, died Nov. 17, 1808
 3. Charles, born Feb. 17, 1797; died old & Unmarried.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the United States from the discovery of the continent to the present time. It is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated with maps and diagrams. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the political and social conditions of the United States at the present time. It is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated with maps and diagrams. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the political and social conditions of the United States at the present time. It is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated with maps and diagrams.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the United States from the discovery of the continent to the present time. It is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated with maps and diagrams. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the political and social conditions of the United States at the present time. It is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated with maps and diagrams. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the political and social conditions of the United States at the present time. It is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated with maps and diagrams.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

4, James (M.D.) born Feb. 9, 1799.

5, Mary J., born Oct. 15, 1800

6, Henry De Rossett, born Sept. 12, 1800., died Aug. 1823.

7, William, born Nov. 29, 1804; died March 22, 1836.

8, Timothy, born March 19, 1807; died Aug. 2, 1858.

Only Alexander and William; I and 7, married and had issue

Col. John Colvin married, second, Elizabeth Jones, who died Aug.

12, 1823, leaving eight children. Third wife, Catherine Rutledge

married May 13, 1824, who after bearing six children, died Feb.

15, 1857.

V.-, Charles McAllister, married, first, Elizabeth Thames;

second, Elizabeth Thames. They were cousins, these ladies

Issue : by second wife : 1, Cornelius, died in infancy. 2,

Alexander C., A.B. University of North Carolina; lieutenant-

colonel Forty-sixth North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A., elder

Asheboro, N.C. 3, Mary Jane, married John T. Council, of Bladen

county, N.C. She was eighteen, and he forty-two years of age

when they were married.

VI.-, Catherine McAllister, married James McNeill, son of Duncan

son of Neill Issue: 1, David McNeill, elder in Bluff Church; he

for twenty-five years was chairman of county court of Cumber-

land county, N.C.; noted for his justice. 2, Alexander, died

unmarried. 3, Loveday J. McNeill. 4, Ronald McNeill 5, John

6, James, in in infancy. 7, Flora Eliza. 8, Charles, died

unmarried.

VII.-, Isabella McAllister, married William Smith. Issue:

1, Flora Ann. 2, William Jr. 3, Jane.

Rachel, William and Needham Smith were children of Col.

David Smith.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...

...

...

...

...

Williams⁴ Smith married, second, Sarah Bertram Robeson, and had one daughter. Issue: 1 Margaret Bertram Smith. Her descendants do not belong here, but in the Appendix to Vol. II., of the Record, or in Vol. IV., which traces the descendants of Alexander H. Smith.

I-1-, Jane Rogers, married Col. Bright Williamson, Darlington, S.C. Issue: 1, Benjamin F. Williamson. 2, Thomas C. Williamson 3, Eugenia Williamson 4, Lowndes Williamson. 5, Lucius W Williamson. 6, Eugene, died young. Only 1, 2, and 5 had issue.

I-2-, Elizabeth Rogers, married Julius Poellnitz Issue:

- 1, Charles Augustus, born 1807; died 1891.
- 2, Julius Edwin, M.D., born 1770; died 1875.
- 3, Margaret Elizabeth, born 1817; died 1885
- 4, Benjamin Bruno, born 1832, living at Mombert, Margengo county, Ala.

I-3-, Flora Rogers, married Robert Campbell, son of Margphard Campbell by second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield Smith. Issue :

- | | |
|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 1, William | 5, James, died unmarried. |
| 2, Margaret | 6, Robert, Jr., died unmarried. |
| 3, Benjamin | 7, Elizabeth. |
| 4, Margphard | 8, John. |

I-4-, Sarah Rogers, married Needham Smith.

Issue:

- 1, Charity, died in infancy.
- 2, Benjamin Rogers, born 1825; died Feb. 28, 1835
- 3, Margaret
- 4, Sarah Catharine, born 1825 (were 3 and 4 twins)?
- 5, Mary E.
- 6, Needham Jr.

I-5-, Mary Rogers, unmarried.

II-2-, Charity McAllister, "Aunt Charity" was a model of Christian womanhood, a sweet humility crowned her robust graces.

I knew her well for forty years, and never saw her angry. My dying mother gave me into her arms when I was only eleven months old, and she was a true and good mother to me. She was large-hearted, and generous to a fault; the sick and afflicted called themselves blessed when they had her gentle and efficient ministry. Her name was Charity, and she was charity and yet, in the mysterious providence of God, she was foully murdered in her own home by a maniac whom she had never seen, and who had never seen her till the fatal moment, 9.30 A.M. Jan. 23, 1889, aged eighty-six years and one month.

II.-3, Mary Jane McAllister, married James Williams.

Issue: 1, Rachel Smith Williams
 2, Eliza Phereba Williams.
 3, Alexander Elliott Williams, died from wounds received at the battle of Malvern Hill, 1862.
 4, James, died of hardships of camp life, in C.S.A.
 5, Martha Margaret Williams.
 6, John C. Williams, killed at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, so badly mangled as to be scarcely recognizable (he was called Jack).
 7, David Williams, died a child.
 8, Mary Jane, Richland, Miss., unmarried, 1888. The family moved to Mississippi in the year 1854.

II.-4, Alexander McAllister, married first, Janet McNeill McLean; second, Emily McDougald. Issue by first wife:

I, John A. McAllister, born Feb. 12, 1840; prepared for College at Donaldson Academy, in Fayetteville, N.C. by that prince of teachers, Major Jesse R. McLean. One year at Davidson College; four years in C.S.A., first lieutenant, Company F, Twenty-fourth Regiment of North Carolina, C.S.A. captured at Five Forks; imprisoned at Johnson's

I think that the first thing that I should mention is that

the second thing that I should mention is that

the third thing that I should mention is that

the fourth thing that I should mention is that

the fifth thing that I should mention is that

the sixth thing that I should mention is that

the seventh thing that I should mention is that

the eighth thing that I should mention is that

the ninth thing that I should mention is that

the tenth thing that I should mention is that

the eleventh thing that I should mention is that

the twelfth thing that I should mention is that

the thirteenth thing that I should mention is that

the fourteenth thing that I should mention is that

the fifteenth thing that I should mention is that

the sixteenth thing that I should mention is that

the seventeenth thing that I should mention is that

the eighteenth thing that I should mention is that

the nineteenth thing that I should mention is that

the twentieth thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-first thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-second thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-third thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-fourth thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-fifth thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-sixth thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-seventh thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-eighth thing that I should mention is that

the twenty-ninth thing that I should mention is that

the thirtieth thing that I should mention is that

Island; released after Lee's surrender and the close of the war; teacher in Lumberton; merchant there, and there married; elder in Presbyterian Church; for many years county treasurer of Robeson county; for many years examiner of teachers for public schools, and still holds the office; treasurer of Fayetteville Presbytery; for fifteen years a trustee of Davidson College.

2, Anne Atkins McAllister, born June 10, 1842; prepared for college by Mrs. Anne Jane McLean McIntyre at Buffalo, N.C. entered Charlotte Female Institute, at Charlotte N.C., 1860, and came home in April, 1861, with other girls from her county, when young men came home to go in the army--students from Davidson and North Carolina Military Academy, at Charlotte. Married in 1875, Dr. H.A. McSwain; lived, first, at Riverside; now they live at Wade, N.C., and her excellent husband is a faithful elder in the old Bluff Church.

3, David Smith McAllister, born April 29, 1845; prepared for college, as was his brother John; spent three years at Hillsboro Military Academy; was first class-man when Sherman's advance closed the school; captain of Company B, and assistant professor of French and spent part of the vacation of 1864-65 at Wilmington N.C., as adjutant of First North Carolina Reserves, Major

Cain of the University of North Carolina; professor of Mathematics, being first-honor man of same class, and the only other member remaining; spent thirteen days in the C.S.A. with the Inglis Light Artillery of Darlington, S.C. with cousins named Williamson; surrendered with Johnston's army, near Greensboro, N.C., April 26, 1865; received one dollar and a half in silver for services; worked on the farm and in the timber business until June, 1866; taught with F.S. Wilkinson, Tarboro, N.C., until December of that year; then on Town Creek taught a private school from Jan. 1867, to June, 1868, Entered college at Davidson in Sept. 1868, and graduated with the largest class (thirty one) that has ever graduated there, second in the class, average 88.44 (T.H. Brem had the highest, 99.05); taught in Sampson county, N.C.; entered Columbia Theological Seminary March 1872, supported by an appropriation of two hundred dollars per annum from John L. Weeks, Baltimore, Md.; graduated in 1874; was licensed as a probationer in July, 1873 at Floral College, N.C. (Centre Church by Fayetteville Presbytery; ordained to the full work of the ministry, and installed pastor of Bennettsville and Great Pee Dee Churches by Harmony Presbytery, November 21, 1874, commissioners, Rev. W.W. Edmunds, E.H. Buist and Wilson J. McKay; relation dissolved with Bennettsville October, 1881, at Bishopville, S.C.; installed at Red Bluff Church August 1882, committee, W.J. McKay, H.M. Brearley; relation dissolved with Red Bluff Church April, 1883; called to Reedy Creek Church; served two

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, for the year 1901.

Committee on the Administration of the City: Mr. J. C. Smith, Chairman; Mr. J. B. Jones, Mr. J. D. Brown, Mr. J. E. White, Mr. J. F. Green, Mr. J. G. Black, Mr. J. H. Grey, Mr. J. I. Blue, Mr. J. K. Red, Mr. J. L. Purple, Mr. J. M. Yellow, Mr. J. N. Orange, Mr. J. O. Silver, Mr. J. P. Bronze, Mr. J. Q. Gold, Mr. J. R. Iron, Mr. J. S. Steel, Mr. J. T. Lead, Mr. J. U. Zinc, Mr. J. V. Tin, Mr. J. W. Copper, Mr. J. X. Nickel, Mr. J. Y. Cobalt, Mr. J. Z. Cadmium.

Committee on the Finance of the City: Mr. J. C. Smith, Chairman; Mr. J. B. Jones, Mr. J. D. Brown, Mr. J. E. White, Mr. J. F. Green, Mr. J. G. Black, Mr. J. H. Grey, Mr. J. I. Blue, Mr. J. K. Red, Mr. J. L. Purple, Mr. J. M. Yellow, Mr. J. N. Orange, Mr. J. O. Silver, Mr. J. P. Bronze, Mr. J. Q. Gold, Mr. J. R. Iron, Mr. J. S. Steel, Mr. J. T. Lead, Mr. J. U. Zinc, Mr. J. V. Tin, Mr. J. W. Copper, Mr. J. X. Nickel, Mr. J. Y. Cobalt, Mr. J. Z. Cadmium.

years without being installed; supplied Red Bluff Church also about a year before installation; for seventeen years pastor of Great Pee Dee Church; relation dissolved, and he dismissed to Bethel Presbytery June 25, 1891; installed pastor of Bethel Church October 1891, committee, Rev. Dr. J. H. Thornwell, Rev. Dr. T. R. English, and Rev. S. W. May; relation dissolved at Ebenezer Church April 30, 1899; called to supply White Memorial Church, Rock Hill, S. C., and accepted; began first Sabbath of June, 1899 in Rock Hill, where he now lives.

Issue by second wife: Two babies were born, both died in childhood.

Alexander McAllister was the father of the author. He was a most genial, lovable man, a strong man physically ~~and~~ and intellectually, a man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost. He was one of a noble bench of elders in the Old Bluff Church in Waynesville Presbytery. He was never known to be excited or angry in debate, and could not be provoked into a quarrel. His ready sympathy led to his being greatly sought as a surety, and in this way his fine estate was finally wrecked. Over thirty thousand dollars worth of property was sold after his death. He was killed by lightning while superintending work on his farm; and wore in death that same sweet smile which was one of the charms of his noble face. Our Pastor, the Rev. D. D. McBryde, who was with him the day and night before his decease, reported that in a conversation between them father said, "I have not long to live, but I have made my peace with God, and am

ready to go." He never knew what it was to be afraid.
He leaves his children the legacy of a life of integrity
piety and truth, and on his tomb might be inscribed the
same words that mark his own father's last resting place:

" Tread softly, stranger: this is sacred earth;
Truth, virtue, magnanimity, and worth
Sleep in silence here."

II.-5, David McAllister (M.D.), died in Philadelphia,

just after completing his medical course at Jeffer-
son College; was buried there, and his fellow students
erected a monument to his memory. He and Rev. McAllis-
ter were honor graduates of the University of North
Carolina. He was a man of rare gifts and rich promise.
Nothing could be more beautifully eulogistic than the
reverence and affection with which his brothers and
sisters repeated the expressions and quoted opinions
of "Brother David."

II.-6, Rev. Hector McAllister, University of North Carolina,
Union Theological Seminary, married Sarah Ann Womack
of Virginia. He was a faithful preacher of the Gospel,
and a life long honored member of Fayetteville Pres-
bytery.

Issue: 1, James Watson, died in infancy.
3, Mary Rachel.
4, David Alexander, merchant, bachelor, Wade, N.C.

II.7, Rachel McAllester, married Samuel Whitaker,

Issue: 1, Rachel Isabella, born Feb. 15, 1837.
2, Alexander, died in infancy.

II.

... to the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...

II.-8, Flora McAllister, died unmarried, before she was thirty.

II.-9, Margaret McAllister, married James McAllister.

Issue: 1, James Lee, died in infancy.
2, Alexander, born Aug. 3, 1860; elder Bluff Church, fourth elder of same name.

II.-10, Edith Isabella McAllister, born March 21, 1819;

died April, 1873. A life-long invalid; a most energetic industrious woman; she was never known to sing anything but a psalm or a hymn. A devoted Sunday-school worker, she gave a nice library to Bluff Church Sunday school. I had the privilege of marking and numbering the books in my childish hand. She was a most loyal to her friends and kindred. She entered the kingdom through much much tribulation.

III.-1, Alexander McAllister (Hatter Sandy), married

Sarah Geddie. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Issue: 1, John McAllister, Jr.
2, Margaret Ann McAllister.
3, James McAllister.
4, Catharine McAllister.
5, Hector McAllister, Jr.
6, Charles McAllister.
7, Alexander McAllister.
8, William Benjamin McAllister.

1, 5, 6, 8, were good soldiers, C.S.A., as their father had been before them in the war of 1812.

The infirm health of 3 exempted him from the army.

5, 6, 8, died mature men, one after the other, of consumption; they never married. The youngest was an unusually fine man.

III.-2, John McAllister, married Phoebe Williams.

Issue: 1, Mary Elizabeth McAllister, who married Henry Pemberton, and died childless. She had an elegant home, near Fayetteville, beyond Haymount, where I more than once enjoyed her graceful hospitality. Her record closes here. 3, 4, 5, 6 died without issue.

III.-7, Loveday McAllister, born Dec. 28, 1809; married

Alfred Augustus McKethan, Fayetteville, N.C. (born July 8, 1809; died Jan. 5, 1890.), and bore him three sons. Issue: 1, Hector, (see Vol. I., II.-4-I,) born Sept. 15, 1834; colonel Fifty-first North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A.; died Nov. 6, 1861. 2, Edward Turner, born Feb. 8, 1840; lieutenant, C.S.A.; A.S. University of North Carolina; elder of Fayetteville First Presbyterian Church, originating what may prove the Second Church in Campbellton; died June 10, 1893.

3, Alfred Augustus, Jr. born Feb. 27, 1847; lieutenant, C.S.A.; lives at Fayetteville, N.C.

IV.-1, Alexander Colvin, married Mary Gause.

Issue: 1, Flora Colvin, born November 9, 1821.
2, James C. Colvin, born Sept. 20, 1827; died July 3, 1885.
3, Charles E. Colvin, became captain and then colonel, C.S.A., in a cavalry regiment from Alabama.

IV.-7, William Benjamin Colvin, married Flora Shaw.

Issue: 1, Mary S. Colvin.
2, Jane S. Colvin.
3, James S. Colvin.
4, Henry A. Colvin.

V.-3, Alexander Carey McAllister, married Adelaide Worth,
May 22, 1861.

Issue: 1, Alexander Worth McAllister, born March 21,
1862
2, James Shubal McAllister, born ~~March~~ Nov. 25,
1865
3, Sarah Thames McAllister, born May 27, 1867.
4, Charles Colvin McAllister, born April 18, 1870.
5, Mary Della McAllister born Nov. 27, 1872.
6, John Worth McAllister, born April 12, 1874.
7, Thomas Gilmer McAllister, born Aug. 14, 1875.
8, Adelaide Elise McAllister, born March 25,
1881; died 1899.

V.-3. Mary J. McAllister, married John T. Council.

Issue: 1, Charles Colvin Council, died in infancy.
2, Alexander McA. Council.
3, Susan Council.
4, Ella Council.
5, Mary Council, died young.
6, Addie Council.
7, John T. Council.
8, Isla Lee Council.
9, William E. Council.
10, Arthur Council.
11, Colvin Council, died young.
12, Royden I. Council.

VI.-1 (see Vol. I., III.-3, 5, page 33), David McNeill, elder
Bluff Church, married Flora I. Atkins.

Issue: 1, Catharine.
2, Janet.
3, Alexander Duncan, good soldier, Third North
Carolina Regiment Cavalry, C.S.A.
4, John J., died in childhood.
5, Love Ann. I remember her as a very sweet child
She died young.

VI.-3, Loveday J. McNeill, married Henry R. King; was his second
wife, and childless.

VI.-4, Ronald McNeill, married, first, Grissella Gilmer; no issue.

1. The first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

Second, Sarah Dancer. Issue: I, J. Madison McNeill, a great lawyer of Columbus, Ga.

VI-5, John McNeill, married Effie McKay. Issue: I, Kate McNeill 2, James T. McNeill. After his death Mrs. McNeill married Malcolm McIntyre, of Bluff Church.

VI-6, James McNeill, died in childhood.

VI-7-, Flora Eliza McNeill, married H. R. King, his first wife. Issue: I, James A. King lieutenant, C. S. A., promoted on field. 2, H. R. King, Jr., died aged seven years. 3, M. W. King 4, Elora C. King, died in 1862. 5, Loveday King, died in 1863 6, Isabella King, unmarried, 1898, and now lives at Little River Acad, N. C.

VII-I-, Flora A. Smith, married Haynes Richardson, of South Carolina. Issue: I, William Richardson.

VII-2-, (second wife) Margaret B. Smith, married Alexander R. Smith, her cousin; they emigrated to Texas, and, after his death, to California, at least in part. Issue: I, Alexander B. Smith, died young in Texas. 2, Frank Smith, lives in Texas. 3, William Chalmers Smith, Los Angeles, Cal. 4, Farquhar H. Smith 4, 5, Los Angeles, Cal. 5, Josephine Smith, Los Angeles.

This belongs strictly to Vol. IV. of the record, because Alexander Smith was descended from Isabella McAllister, who married Farquhar Campbell, and is put here only for convenience. (See vol IV., and appendix.

I-I-I-, Benjamin Franklin Williamson, married, first, Leonora (Leonara) Wilson; second, Margaret I. McIver. Issue: by first wife. I, Frank Rogers Williamson, died unmarried 2, John Wilson

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Williamson, first sergeant of Inglis Light Artillery, C.S.A.
 county chairman of Darlington, S.C. (1876); died young, leaving
 a family 3, George Nargen Williamson 4, Lucius Williamson
 died young, but married. 5, Leon M. Williamson, died unmarried.
 Issue by second wife: 1, Anne E. Williamson 3, Bright Williamson
 -- 3, E. McIver Williamson. 4, Mary Rogers Williamson 5, Benjamin
 Franklin Williamson, Jr. 6 Meta J. Williamson.

I-I-2-, Thomas C. Williamson, married, first Annie E. Wilson;
 second, Lavina James. No issue by second wife. Issue by first
 wife: 1, Lowndes, who dies unmarried 2, Janie Rogers, lives
 in Darlington, S.C. 3, Laurens E., Inglis Light Artillery,
 C.S.A. 1865. 4, Robert E., died unmarried.

I-I-3-4-6-, died young, leaving no issue.

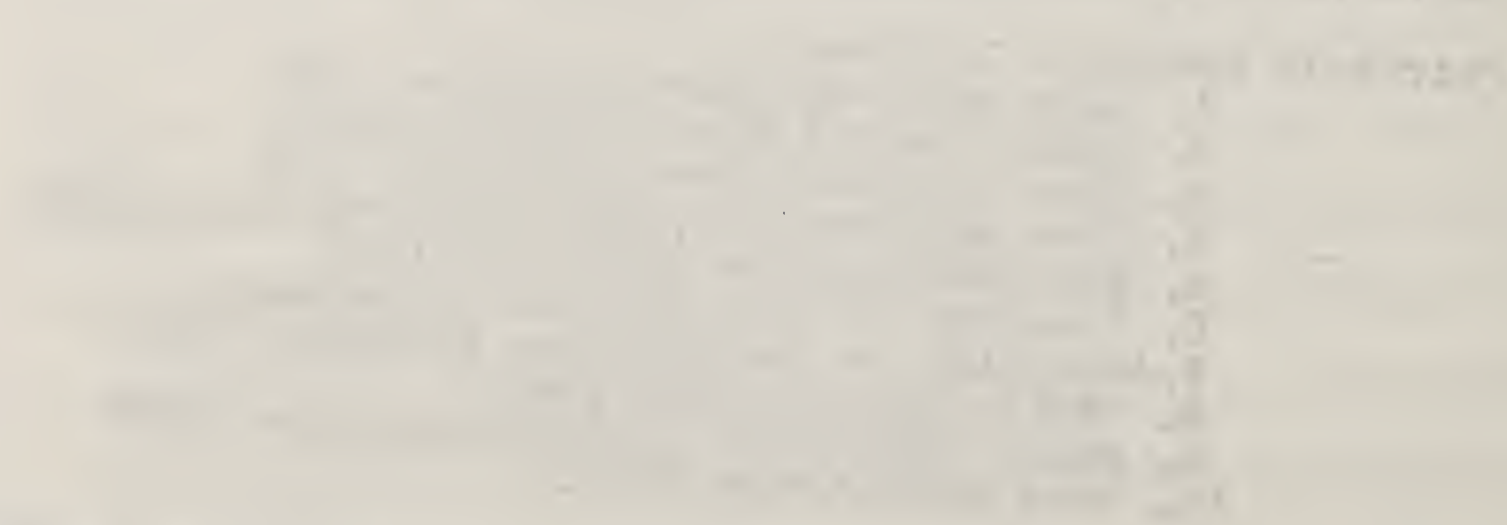
I-I-5-, Lucius Williamson, married Louise Reibert. Issue: 1,
 Chas L. Williamson.

I-I-1-2-1-, Chas Augustus Poellnitz, married Mary Perry, of
 Fairfield county, S.C. Issue

1. Mary Euphrodia, born 1863; died 1887
2. Eliza Rosalie, born 1865; died 1881.
3. Ellen Florence, born 1867; died 1883
4. Chas Augustus, Jr., born 1840, Greensboro, Ala.
5. Ida Celeste, born 1841; died 1850.
6. Carolina De Bondely, died in infancy.
7. Josephine De Bondely, born 1844; died 1882
8. Stella Octavia, born 1848.
9. Julia Silhelmine Brandenstein, born 1849
10. Evie Ludwig, born 1853.

Gen. Chas Augustus Poellnitz was born Sept. 1, 1807, in Marlboro
 District, S.C., graduated at South Carolina College, studied
 law with Hon. William C. Preston, removed to Linden, Marengo
 county, Ala, in 1833. He was for more than fifty years a ruling

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is situated in a position of
 great advantage for the purpose of
 commerce. It is situated on the coast
 of the Mediterranean Sea, and is
 therefore in a position to receive
 goods from all parts of the world.
 It is also in a position to export
 goods to all parts of the world.
 The second of these is the fact that
 the country is situated in a position
 of great advantage for the purpose
 of agriculture. It is situated in a
 fertile soil, and is therefore in a
 position to produce a large amount
 of food for its own people, and
 also for export to other countries.
 The third of these is the fact that
 the country is situated in a position
 of great advantage for the purpose
 of manufacturing. It is situated
 in a position to receive goods from
 all parts of the world, and is
 therefore in a position to produce
 goods for export to other countries.



The fourth of these is the fact that
 the country is situated in a position
 of great advantage for the purpose
 of commerce. It is situated on the
 coast of the Mediterranean Sea, and
 is therefore in a position to receive
 goods from all parts of the world.
 It is also in a position to export
 goods to all parts of the world.

elder in Montpelier Church. He gave the land and contributed liberally to the building of the church. He died Jan. 25, 1891. Of ten children, one son and two daughters survived him in 1898.

The following concerning Gen. Chas. Augustus Poellnitz was written by the Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., which will be read with interest: General Poellnitz was born in Marlboro District, S. C., Sept. 1, 1807, and his love for his native State knew no decline. After leaving South Carolina, where he was graduated with distinction and where he was closely associated with James H. Thornwell, whom he greatly admired, Mr Poellnitz studied law under Col. William C. Preston at Columbia. He practiced in the courts of South Carolina, and for a short time at Linden Ala., but finally abandoned law to devote himself to planting.

"Before leaving South Carolina he married the beautiful Miss Mary Peay, of Fairfield, a lovely woman of much culture; a true Christian, known by her good deeds and kind words. This devoted wife filled his life with sunshine for more than fifty-seven years, and died but a short time before him.

"After conversion under the preaching of the Rev. Thomas S. Witherspoon, he joined the Presbyterian Church, and was for upwards of fifty years a ruling elder in Montpelier Church. Giving ground--a lovely spot--and largely contributing to the building, General and Mrs. Poellnitz in a great measure supported his church. His end was peace. Writing to a beloved

daughter, a few days before his death, he said, "I am quietly waiting for the Master's call to heaven, sweet heaven."

"General Poellnitz removed to Marengo county, Ala., in 1835, and was ever afterwards one of its most distinguished citizens. He had great energy, and was a large and successful planter. In a handsome home, adorned with wealth and with taste, where the most refined hospitality ever reigned, General and Mrs. Poellnitz brought up their large family of ten children, educating them carefully, and giving them all other advantages. Seven beautiful daughters grew to womanhood; four of these daughters, Major Charles A. Poellnitz, his only son, and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren survive him. His children, all members of the Presbyterian Church, are useful and influential members of society.

"General Poellnitz was the grandson of Baron Pollnitz, one of the distinguished foreigners who tendered their services to General Washington, and to whom Congress granted a tract of land, then outside, but now in the heart of New York City. This land Baron Poellnitz exchanged with Captain Randall for a plantation in South Carolina. The New York property was left by Captain Randall to found a home for seamen, and the proceeds have established the famous home at Snug Harbor.

"The writer was at one time General Poellnitz's pastor, and for long years enjoyed his friendship. "He died at his home in Marengo County, Ala., Jan. 25, 1891, aged eighty-three, four months and twenty-four days.

I-2-2-, Julius Edwin Poellnitz, M.D., married Mary Rembert, Rembert Post-Office, Ala. Issue: 1, Julius Rembert Poellnitz 2, Edwin Augustus Poellnitz, born 1832; died 1865. 3, Mary L. Poellnitz, born 1837; died 1838. 4, James Alexander Poellnitz, born 1840; died 1865. 5, Mary Elizabeth Poellnitz, born 1840 (?) died 1893. 6, Sydney Caleb Poellnitz, born 1844, now lives with his mother, Rembert, Ala., 7, Sarah Louise Poellnitz, born 1846 8, Julia Ann Irby Poellnitz, born 1848.

I-2-3-, Margaret Elizabeth De Bondely Poellnitz, married Col. James Rembert. Issue: James P. Rembert, born 1841; died 1864 2, Celestia O. Rembert, born 1843. 3, Bettie R. Rembert, born 1845; 1866. 4, Caleb Rembert, born 1847; died 1872. 5, Julius Poellnitz Rembert, born 1849; died 1887, married.

I-2-4-, Benjamin Bruno Poellnitz, married, first, Elizabeth Saunders; no issue. Second Mary Mandeville Rogers. Issue: 1, Henrietta Manderville Poellnitz, born 1859. 2, Elizabeth Rogers Poellnitz, born 1861. 3, Robert Rogers Poellnitz, born 1863. 4, Benjamin Bruno Poellnitz Jr., born 1865. 5, Julius Frederick Poellnitz, born 1867; died 1871. 6, Margaret De-Bondely Poellnitz, born 1869. 7, Edwin Chas Poellnitz, born 1871. 8, Walter Durand Poellnitz, born 1873.

I-3-1-, Wm. Campbell, married Justina Eskridge. Issue: 1, Robert Campbell, Whitfield, Guinter county, Ala., 2, Bettie Campbell.

I-3-2-, Margaret Campbell, married General ---Adams. Issue: 1, Robert C. Adams.

I-3-3-, Benjamin Campbell, married Martha Singleton. Issue: 1, Singleton Campbell. 2, Robert Campbell (dead).

1875-1876. The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

The first year of the new century.

I-3-4-, Farquhard Campbell, married Ella Singleton. Several children.

I-3-7-, Elizabeth Campbell.

I-3-8-, John Campbell, married Miss McDimpsey; died in Texas.

I-4-1-, (page--) dead.

I-4-2-, Benjamin Rogers Smith, married in 1845 Margaret Graham;

died 1879. She married second, Rev. J. C. Sturgeon, Troy, Ala.

Issue: 1, George G. Smith, 1846 2, Emma K. Smith, born 1848. 3, Margaret Elizabeth Smith, born 1850. 4, Sarah Rogers Smith, born 1852; died Sept. 34, 1855. 5, Benjamin Rogers Smith, born 1853. No issue by second husband.

I-4-4-Sarah C. Smith, born Feb. 28, 1825, married Rev J. Whitfield Graham, in 1842; he died Jan. 1, 1879, at Tampa, Fla., at the home of his son-in-law Mr. H. C. Giddens; he was born Jan. 18, 1814, in Cumberland county, N. C., son of Alexander Graham and Margaret McMulley Graham. Issue 1, Needham Alexander, Calera, Ala. 2, George Leslie, born 1845. 3, Prof Benjamin Chalmers, born 1847, Tampa, Fla. 4, Margaret, died in infancy 5, Kate Rogers, born 1851, 6, John McChoyne, born 1853; died at twenty-five years of age. 7, Thomas Frith, born 1855, Tampa, Fla. 8, James Whitefield, born 1857. 9, Callie McMulley, born 1857. 10, Judge W. Thelby, born 1861, Tampa, Fla. 11, Winnie McIndon, born 1863 Salisbury, Tenn.

I-4-5-, Mary E Smith, married. Dr. John Graham. Issue: 1, Charlotte Graham (dead) 2, Margaret S. Graham. Two others died young.

I-4-6-Needham Smith Jr., married; 1849 Lou Emily Patton, daughter of the Rev. W. F. Patton Issue: 1 Wm. Campbell Smith, born 1850;

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

died in infancy 3, Mary Holmes Smith, born July 8, 1851. 3, Needham Smith, born March 12, 1853. 4, Benjamin Whitfield Smith, born Oct. 21, 1855. 5, Elizabeth Sarah Smith, born Sept. 28, 1859. 6, Willie Smith (girl) born Jan. 28, 1862.

II-3-1-, Rachel Smith Williams, married Dr. John A. Young Issue:

-- 1, Carrie Young, 3, Celestia Young. 3, James G. Young 4, Rosalie Young. 5, John Young, 6, WM Henry Young. & 7 and 8 unnamed.

II-3-2-Elizabeth P. Williams, married Benjamin F. Taylor, in Mississippi, Dec. 23, 1851. Issue: 1, Florence B. 2, Martha A. P.

3, Ivy H. 4, Bettie 5, Elias 6, Gussie 7, Donnie 8, unnamed.

II-3-3-Martha Margaret Williams, married March 2, 1856, W. M. Henly in Mississippi; he died July 1897; post-office, Richland, Miss.

Issue: 1, J. Alonzo, mechanic (carpenter), Lexington, Miss. 2, Mary F., at home with her widowed mother. 3, Maggie, dressmaking away from home. 4, Ed. E. (dead)

II-3-4-, Mary J. Williams, not married, 1860.

II-4-1-, John Alexander McAllister, married Feb. 20, 1870, Florence Pope, Lumberton, N.C.; Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers

U.S.A., 1898 Spanish-American war. 3, Hugh McEwen McAllister, merchant, Lumberton, deacon in Presbyterian Church.

4. John David McAllister, law student University of North Carolina.

5. Charles Payne McAllister. Carolina

5, Charles Payne McAllister Minor.

II.-4, 2, Anne Atkins McAllister, married Dr. H. A. McSwain,

December 15, 1875, Waco, N.C.

Issue: I, John McAllister McSwain, born Oct. 12, 1876, died June 26, 1898, at Davidson, N.C., of typhoid fever; had just graduated at the preceding commencement, and was entering nobly upon life with open doors of opportunity abounding when he was taken away.

2, Alexander McA. McSwain, died a child.

A better, braver, truer woman never lived. She has been tested and proven in the fiery furnace of sore affliction.

II.-4, 3, Rev. D. S. McAllister, married, Feb. 16, 1875, Virginia Boykin, born March 22, 1850.

Issue: I, David Smith Jr. born Jan. 20, 1878; bookkeeper and cashier for the Smith Fewel Company, Rock Hill, S.C.

2, Anne Belle, born Aug. 19, 1879; teacher, Clifford Seminary.

3, Mary Janet, born October 26, 1882.

4, Elizabeth Napier, born April 24, 1884.

5, John Boykin, born July 7, 1886.

6, James Alexander, born Oct. 20, 1889; died June 9, 1891; buried at Blenheim, S.C. in the Drake's Cemetery.

II.-6, 3, Mary Rachel McAllister, married Alexander McNeill Wade, N.C. Issue:

1. Hector McNeill
- 2, Sally Womack McNeill.
- 3, Alexander McNeill Jr.
- 4, David McNeill.
- 5, Mary McNeill.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

II.6,4, David Alexander McAllister, bachelor, 1869,
merchant, Wade, N.C.

II.-7,1, Rachel Isabella Whitaker, married Daniel M.
McCormack. She was born February 15, 1866.

Issue: 1, James Alexander, born November 20, 1866;
died May, 1867.
2, Ida, born June 1868; married Jan. 22, 1896.
3, Mary Isabella, born May 21, 1870; married
August 27, 1891.

II.-9,2, Alexander McAllister, married Julia Boykin.

Issue: 1, Ann Boykin McAllister. Two others were born
but did not live more than a day.

III.-1, 1, John McAllister, married Betsy Baker.

Issue: 1, Margaret Ann McAllister.
2, Sarah E. McAllister.
3, John Thomas McAllister.
4, Rachel McAllister.
5, Catharine McAllister.

III.-1,3, James McAllister, married Margaret McAllister.

Issue: 1, James Lea, died in infancy.
2, Alexander, fourth elder in succession of
same name in the old Bluff Church, Wade, N.C.

III.-1,4, Catharine McAllister, married late in life Daniel
McKethan, the love of her youth, and died at her
old home. Childless.

III.-7,2, Edwin T. McKethan, married Janie W. Robeson.

Issue: 1, Ed. R. McKethan, Esq., Savannah, Ga. A.B.
University of North Carolina, 1891;
B.L. 1892; attorney Savannah, 1893; soldier
U.S.V., 1898; attorney in Fayetteville,

1899, home again.

2, Alfred Augustus McKeithan; U.S.V., graduate of United States Naval Academy, 1884; ensign U.S.V., 1898 United States ship Alliance.

3, John Alexander McKeithan, druggist, Savannah, Ga. 1898.

4, David Gillespie McKeithan, M.D., Savannah, Ga., and Fayetteville, N.C.

5, Eliza Street, died aged three years a lovely child.

III-7-3-, Alfred Augustus McKeithan, married, first, Kate McLaurin; second Celia Utley. Issue by first wife; 1, Kate Douglas, 2, Caroline, 3, Augusta 4, William McLaurin 5, Janie Robeson. Issue by second wife: 6, Joe Utley 7, Hector McAllister.

IV.-1-1-, Flora Colvin¹ (Eldest child), married Dr. J. F. Key, of Alabama, June 22, 1844 Issue, three children, two died in infancy. 1, Gustine, born Oct. 27, 1847. Dr Key died Nov. 1, 1850.

IV-1-2-, James G. Colvin², married Frances Payne Nov. 7, 1848. Issue six children, three survive: 1, Mary Jane 2, Margaret W. 3, Chas Henry Jr.,

IV-1-3-Chas H. Colvin, married Olivia Pickett, Jan. 1853. Issue: ten children, five survive: 1, Martha Gause 2, James P. 3, Gus 4, Florence Fabel 5, Mary Jane.

IV-7-1- Mary Shaw Colvin, married Thomas H. Tate, son of Rev. Robert Tate, Rocky Point, N.C. Issue: 1, R. W. Tate, M.D. 2, Thomas H. Tate. 3, Mary J. Tate 4, A. G. Tate 5, Chas S. Tate, M.D.

IV-7-2-Jane S. Colvin, married James W. Cromerlie, Dawson's Landing, Bladen county, N.C. Issue: 1, Mary Shaw 2, Livius 3, Octavia 4, Nina 5, Janie 6, Corinna 7, Homer 8, Lucy.

1891

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

The sixth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

The seventh of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

The eighth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

The ninth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

1. Flora Colvin Key was a woman of rare intellect, but modest and retiring even to timidity. Position and wealth counted little in her estimate of character. Her measure of worth was found in the personal conduct and the motive behind it. The regulative principle of her own conduct was her conception of duty from which nothing could swerve her. She was left early a widow and devoted her life to the bringing up of her only surviving child, Gustine, and she left upon her child the stamp of her own worth and loveliness.

2. A brave soldier of the C.S.A., but compelled, by failing health, to withdraw from the service. He was an active member of the Baptist Church, and his was an consistent and beautiful Christian life.

3. A gallant officer of the C.S.A. He raised and equipped a company of cavalry with his own means, was Captain, and rose, by valor and efficiency, to be the Colonel of the --th. Alabama cavalry, C.S.A., fought in the great battle of Shiloh and in a legion of smaller engagements. He was an active member of the M.E. Church. He served through the war, and won and wore the worthy laurels of a Confederate cavalier.

Mr. Cromartie, a Presbyterian elder, attended centennial meeting of the Fayetteville Presbytery at Bluff Church, in October, 1858, and was one of the guests at Miss C. McAllister's. James W. Colvin, a young elder of twenty four years, was also there.

IV.--7, 3, James W. Colvin, married Anne B. Moore. Issue:

1. Mary Moore.
2. Flora Shaw.

Mr. Colvin is the Presbyterian elder referred to on the preceding page, IV.--7, 2.

IV.--2, 1, Alexander Worth McAllister, married Sarah Little.

- Issue:
1. Frank Little born Feb. 24, 1895.
 2. John Worth, born Jan. 1897.
 3. Lacy Little, born Nov. 1898.

V.--2, 2, James Shubal McAllister.

V.--2, 3, Sarah Thames McAllister, married James Edwin

Carson, Charlotte, N.C. Issue:

1. Adelaide Worth, born Nov. 12, 1887. April 23, 1896.
2. James, born June 24, 1889. died May 25, 1890.
3. Edwin, born Sept. 22, 1890; died June 2, 1892.
4. McAllister Carson, born Sept. 15, 1892.
5. Mary Williams, born April 13, 1895.
6. Maud Craig, born July 27, 1897.

V.--2, 4, Charles C. McAllister, married Feb. 7, 1892, Ella

Armistead Burrell, Stateville, N.C.

V.--2, 5, Mary Della McAllister.

V.--2, 6, John Worth McAllister.

V.--2, 7, Thomas Gilmer McAllister.

V.--2, 2, Addie Elise McAllister, born March 25, 1881;
died at one A.M. May 6, 1899, at the home of her sis-
ter, Mrs. J. E. Carson, in Charlotte N.C. She was
a student in the Presbyterian College. She lies
buried at her home, Asheboro, N.C.

"Pure in heart and spirit, sweet, modest and lovable
intelligent and cultured, gentle, though firm, she
was the type of girlhood that promised a beautiful,
noble womanhood."----Charlotte Observer.

V.--3, 2, Alexander McAllister Council, married Annie
Mary Cromartie, Dec. 29, 1897. Issue not known.

V.--3, 3, Susan Council, married Rev. E. H. Brooks. Issue:

1. Mary Porter.
2. Edith Gertrude.
3. Sue Council.
4. Isabella McAllister.

V.--3, 4, Ella Thames Council, married James W. Cogdell.

Issue: ~~1. Mary Porter~~

1. Eugenia Caldwell.
2. Mary E.
3. James Alexander.
4. Ella O.

V.--3, 6, Addie Worth Council, married J. L. Hall, and was
early left a widow. Issue: 1, Addie Stanley.

V.--3, 7, John T. Council.

V.--3, 8, Isla Lee Council.

V.--3, 9, William E. Council.

V.--3, 10, Arthur Council.

V.--3, 12, Royden I. Council.

VI.--I, I, Catherine I. McNeill, married L. I. Page, T.C.

Issue: 1, David Anderson, born 1852.
 2, Sarah Helen, born 1854.
 3, Mary Isabel, born 1856.
 4, Jesse Warden, born 1858.
 5, Alexander McNeill, born 1871.
 6, James Sexton, born 1875.
 7, Louis Wilson, born 1880.

VI.--I, 3, Alexander D. McNeill, married Susan A. Bell, 1863.

Issue: 1, David Richard.
 John Alexander.
 3, James Bell.
 4, Margaret Isabel
 5, Robert B.
 6, Catherine
 7, Susan.
 8, Alexander.

VI.--4, I, James Wallace McNeill, unmarried, now living
 in Columbus Ga., a highly distinguished lawyer.

VI.--5, I, Kate McNeill, married Ed. Rhodes. Issue, three
 children none now living.

VI.4-5, 2, James T. McNeill, married Jennie Rhodes.
 No issue.

VI.--7, 3, Michael William King, married Margaret Bell.

Issue: 1, Flora Wilson.
 2, James Alexander.
 3, Mary H.
 4, Mary Helen.
 5, William Wilson.
 6, Richard Robert.
 7, Robert Morris.
 8, Loyd Jay Jane.
 9, William Samuel.
 10, John H., died in infancy.

VII.--I, I, William Richardson, married Anne Foxwood.

I.--I, I, 2, John W. Williamson, married Bessie L. Saunders.

Issue: I, M. Leonora, married Nov. 15, 1899, David G. Coit.

son of Major J. C. Coit, of Cheraw, settled in Jackson-

ville, Fla. 2, Bessie L., married Dr. John Boyd.

3, Emma Alston.

4, John Wilson Jr.

5, Albert Lewis, married lives near Corsicana.

6, Louise Hale.

7, Benjamin Franklin, died young.

8, Cornelia A.

I.--I-2, 3, omitted.

I.--I-I, 6, Anne Williamson, married Charles H. Edwards,

Darlington, S. C.

Issue: I, Margaret J.

2, Mary Rogers.

3, Charles B. Jr.

4, Florence.

I.--I, I, 7, Bright Williamson, bachelor, banker and
planter, Darlington, S. C.

I.--I, I, 8, E. McIver Williamson.

I.--I, I, 10, Benjamin Franklin Williamson, Jr. married

Isabel Symmers, Columbia, S. C. Issue:

1, Isabel Symmers Williamson.

2, Jessie Symmers Williamson.

I.--I, I, 11, Meta E. Williamson, married R. E. James.

Issue: I, Helen James.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

I-I-2-3--Laurens E.Williamson,married Adele Dargan. Issue:
Annie 2, Laurens E.Jr. Annie Married C.W.Milling and they h
had two children. Adele and Charles Whitfield,whose names are
inserted here because the plan of the book does not extend
to their generation.

I-I-5-I-, Charles L.Williamson,married Miss Rembert.Issue
unknown.

I-2-1-1-,Mary Euphradia Poellnitz,married Gen.G.D.Johnston
Issue: I, Geo.B.,born 1853 2, Chas P.,born 1855 3, Milton
born 1857 4, Euphradia,born 1862.

I-2-1-2-,Eliza Rosalie Poellnitz,married Dr.T.F.DeYampert.
Issue: I, Chas.P.De-Yampert 2, Mary L.DeYampert.

I-2-I-3-,Ellen Florence Poellnitz,married W.A.Gunter,L.L.D.
Issue: Rosa D.Gunter,married T.D.Semple 2,Chas.P.Gunter.
3, Julia P.Gunter,married W.H.Rowan 4, Wm.Gunter 5,Helen
Gunter 6, Clarence Gunter.

I.--2-I, 4, Major Charles Augustus Poelnitz, married
Mary LeVert Withers,Greensboro,Ala. Issue:

- I,Mary W.Poellnitz,born 1870;married C.D.Walker.
- 2,Annie Poellnitz,born 1872;married----Benner.
- 3,Stella Poellnitz,born 1874.
- 4,Charles Poellnitz,born 1876.
- 5,Robert Poellnitz,born 1878.
- 6,William Poellnitz,born 1880
- 7,Henry Poellnitz,born 1882.

I.--2-I,5, Josephine De Bondely Poellnitz,married

William H.Hubbard. Issue: Two children,both died
young.

I.--

I.--2-1, 8, Stella Octavia Poellnitz, married Captain
R.A. Hardie. No issue.

I.--2-1, 9, Julia Wilhelmina Brandenstein Poellnitz,
married first, R.C. Keeble; second, Captain Charles Sewal.
No issue.

-- I.--2-1, 10, Evie Ludwig Poellnitz, married L.F. Holt
planter. Issue: 1, Stella, born 1879.
2, Burton, born 1881.
3, Luther, born 1883.
4, Julia, born 1888.
5, Mary C. born 1892.

I.--2-2, 1, Julius Rembert Poellnitz, surgeon C.S.A.
married, first, Eliza H. Means; second, Ann Seabrook.

Issue by first wife: 1, Julius E. born 1860.
2, Claudia, born 1863.

Issue by second wife: 3, Mary Poellnitz.
4, Bertie Poellnitz.
5, Ernest Poellnitz.
6, Mattie Poellnitz.

I.--2-2, 2, Edwin Augustus Poellnitz, lieutenant C.S.A.
married Sallie Lyles. Issue:-

1, Lida A. Poellnitz, born 1862.
2, Mary R. Poellnitz, born 1864.

I.--2-2, 3, 4, 5, had no issue.

I.--2-2, 7, Sarah Louise Poellnitz married W.P. Lyles.

Issue: 1, Mary Lou, born 1867., married T.J. Beck.
2, Edwin, born 1869, died 1872.
3, Thomas H. born 1870.
4, Claudia P., born 1884.
5, Nick P. born 1887., died 1897

2 and 5 died young.

I.--2-2, 6, Sydney Caleb Poellnitz, married Lula G. Luther.

Issue: 1, Sydney L. born 1887.
2, Leon A. born 1888.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

Cont. 3, Mary, Lois, born 1892.
4, Kathleen, born 1995.

I.--2-2, 8, Julia Ann Irby Poellnitz, born 1845, not married.

I.--2-3-1, James P. Rembert.

I.--2-3, 2, Celestia G. Rembert, married Dr. F. N. Kitchell.

Issue: 1, Lee. 2, Lizzie.

I.-2-3, 3, died in infancy.

I.--2-3, 4, Caleb Rembert, married Augusta Askew.

I.--2-3, 5, Julius P. Rembert, married Sisie Lyon.

Issue: 1, Helen Rembert. 2, Rosa Rembert.

I.--2-4, 1, Henrietta Mandeville Poellnitz.

I.--2-4, 2, Elizabeth Rogers Poellnitz, married Michael 3.

Thomas. Issue: 1, Henry, born 1891 2, Mary, born 1893 3, John, born 1896.

I--2-4-3, Robert Rogers Poellnitz (I-2-4-3-)

I-2-4-4, Benjamin Bruno Poellnitz.

I-2-4-5, Julius Frederick Poellnitz, born 1867; died 1871.

I-2-4-6, Margaret De B. Poellnitz.

I--2-4, 7, Edwin Charles Poellnitz.

I.--2-4, 8, Walter Durand Poellnitz.

I.--2-4, 9.

I.--3-1, I, Robert Campbell, Whitfield, Ala.

I.--3-^{1 2}~~2~~, I, Bettie Campbell.

I--3-2, I, Robert (Campbell) Adams.

I.--3, 3, I, Singelton Campbell.

I.-2-4, I, 2, 3, 4; I.-3-7, I, 2; I.-3-3, I, 2, 3, 4.

page. - -

I.--4-2, I, Rev. George G. Smith (M.E.) married March 7, 1889,

Sisie M. Brown, born April 13, 1807, who died about one year after, Nov. 25, 1889, leaving no issue; second wife, Annie

M. Patterson, born March 5, 1866; married Nov. 4, 1890.

Issue by second wife: 1, Patterson Brown Smith.
2, Sallie Rogers Smith.
3, Mary Annie Smith.
4, George Hoyt Smith.

I.--4-2, 2, Emma K. Smith, married, first, Robert Pegram Walker, one child; second, Sydney MacLeod. Issue by first husband:

1, Robert Emma Smith Walker, Ozark, Ala. Issue by second

husband: 2, Margaret MacLeod.

3, Sydney Smith MacLeod, died 1895.

4, Kate MacLeod.

5, Malcolm McAulay MacLeod.

6, Edith MacLeod.

7, Benjamin.

I.--4-2, 3, (see I-4-5, 2, page 135), Margaret Elizabeth

Smith, married Edmund Cross, Dover, Ga. Childless. She

was second wife.

I.--4-2, 5, Benjamin Rogers Smith, married Ella Gauda.

Issue: 1, William Crenshaw Smith.

2, Sallie Rogers Smith.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

I.--4-4, I, Needham Alexander Graham, married Minnie

Leeper, Shelby county, Ala. Issue:-

- 1, Sarah Catharine Graham.
- 2, Needham Alexander Graham Jr.
- 3, Samuel Leeper Graham.
- 4, John Graham.
- 5, James Theophilus Graham.
- 6, Charlotte Graham.
- 7, Fannie Graham.

I.--4-4, 2, George Leslie Graham, married Gertrude Compton,

Dallas county, Ala. Issue:

- 1, James W. Graham.
- 2, Ulmer C. Graham.
- 3, Needham Graham.
- 4, Gertrude Graham.
- 5, Frank Graham.
- 6, Perry Graham.

I.--4-4, 3, Prof. Benjamin Chalmers Graham, married Sallie

Gates, Manatee county, Fla. Issue, six girls, five living;

- 1, Kate E. Graham.
- 2, Bertha M. Graham.
- 3, Rebecca M. Graham.
- 4, Cecary Graham.
- 5, Gladys Graham.
- 6, Annie L. Graham.

I.--I.--4-4, 7, Thomas Frith Graham, married Bessie Wyatt,

and had one child; died in infancy.

I.--4-4, 9, Sallie McAuley Graham, married H.C. Giddens, Tampa

Fla. Issue: I, Henry C. Giddens, Jr.

I.--4-4, II, Minnie McIndon Graham, married C.E. Jones,

Saulsbury, Tenn. Issue, seven children:

- 1, Katharine Jones.
- 2, William C. Jones.
- 3, Mabel Jones.
- 6 / 4, Thomas Jones.
- 4, Estelle Jones.
- 5, James G. Jones.
- 7, Henry Sauls Jones.

I-4-5-1-, Charlotte Graham, married W.R. Houser; both are now dead. Issue: 1, Margaret Houser; deceased. 2, Robert Graham Houser, Antaugaville, Ala.

I-4-5-2- (see I-4-2-3-, page 1) Margaret S. Graham, married Ed Gross, Dover, Ga. Childless. She was first wife.

I-4-6-2-, Mary H. Smith, married Charles Haynesworth Issue: 1, Walker W. Haynesworth, born July 8, 1879; died. 2, Hattie Lou Haynesworth, born December 20, 1880; died Sept. 20, 1881. 3, John Needham Haynesworth, born Nov. 8, 1882. 4, Charles E., Haynesworth, born April 26, 1885. 5, a boy, still-born. 6, Carrie L. Haynesworth, born June 13, 1888. 7, Wm. Henry Haynesworth born July 7, 1891.

I-4-6-3-, Needham Smith (of the San Angelo Press, San Angelo, Texas), married March 15, 1876, Mathilda B. Grier. Issue: 1, Benjamin Whitfield, born Feb. 11, 1877. 2, Willie Maude, born Sept. 4, 1878. 3, Laura B., born Nov. 30, 1879. 4, Needham, born April 5, 1881. 5, Mima Blanche, born Jan. 27, 1883. 6, Pearl, born Nov. 7, 1884. 7, Gordon, born Nov. 3, 1886. 8, Leslie G., born July 7, 1889. 9, Wortham Smith, born Feb. 13, 1890. 10, Warren, born Dec. 21, 1891. 11, Rory Smith, born July 27, 1894.

I-4-6-4-, Benjamin W. Smith, married Ida J. Klice. Issue: 1, Viva Smith, born Aug. 6, 1889. 2, Livia Lorena, born March 28, 1896. 3, Benjamin Whitfield, born July 24, 1898.

I-4-6-5-, Sarah E. Smith, married Mack Boyd, Sulphur Springs, Texas Issue: 1, Texana Boyd, born Nov. 21, 1878. 2, John Mack, born

Oct. 12, 1880. 3, Cecil Lou, born March 28, 1884. 4, Arthur Marcellus, born Oct. 5, 1886. 5, Malcolm, born June 29, 1896.

I-4-6-7-, Willie Smith (girl), married T.R. Leeman. No Issue.

II-3-1-1-, Carrie Young.

II-3-1-2-, Celestia Young.

II-3-1-3-, James G. Young.

II-3-1-4-, Rosalie Young.

II-3-1-5-, John Young, married Florence B. Taylor, Feb. 1887.

Issue: 1, Donnie, dead. 2, Willis Barker, dead; 3, Fannie P. 4, Mary M.

II-3-1-6-, Wm. Henry Young.

II-3-2-1-, Florence B. Taylor, married John Young. See II-3-1-5- above) Issue: 1, Donnie dead. 2, Willis B., dead 3, Fannie P. 4, Mary M.

II-3-2-2-, Martha A.R. Taylor, married W.T. Beauchamp, March 1882

Issue: 1, Gussie Beauchamp. 2, Bennie Taylor Beauchamp, dead. 3, Clifton R. Beauchamp 4, Wm. T. Beauchamp 5, Mary J. Beauchamp 6, Martha E. Beauchamp 7, Hicks Beauchamp 8, Catherine M. Beauchamp.

II-3-2-3-, Ivy H. Taylor

II-3-2-4-, Bettie Taylor,

II-3-2-5-, Elias Taylor

II-3-2-6-, Gussie Taylor, married James Pippin Issue: 1, Jessie Pippin 2, Eliza Pippin. 3, James Pippin. 4, Louis Pippin 5, a girl.

II-3-2-7-, Donnie Taylor, married G.H. Barker Nov. 20, 1889

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general
 introduction of the subject, and to a statement of the
 objects of the present investigation. It is shown that the
 problem is of great importance, and that it has not
 been hitherto completely solved. The author then
 proceeds to a detailed examination of the various
 cases, and to a discussion of the results. It is
 found that the problem is more complicated than
 it at first appears, and that a more thorough
 investigation is required. The author then
 presents a series of experiments, and discusses the
 results. It is found that the results are in
 good agreement with the theoretical predictions.
 The author then concludes the paper with a
 summary of the results, and a statement of the
 conclusions. It is found that the problem is
 more complicated than it at first appears, and
 that a more thorough investigation is required.
 The author then presents a series of experiments,
 and discusses the results. It is found that the
 results are in good agreement with the theoretical
 predictions. The author then concludes the paper
 with a summary of the results, and a statement
 of the conclusions. It is found that the problem
 is more complicated than it at first appears, and
 that a more thorough investigation is required.

Issue: 1, Benjamin Taylor Barker. 2, Trgy Ellis Barker 3, Florence E. Barker 4, Marjorie A. Barker.

II-3-5-1-, J. Alonzo Henly.

II-3-5-2-, Mary E. Henly.

II-3-5-3-, Maggie Henly.

II-4-1-1-, Alexander Pope McAllister, teacher; editor Robesonian Lumberton, N.C.

II-4-1-2-, Willis Pope McAllister, bicycle dealer; soldier in second North Carolina Troops, in Spanish war.

II-4-1-3-, Hugh McLean McAllister, merchant; deacon in Lumberton Church.

II-4-1-4-, John David McAllister, lawyer.

II-4-1-5-, Charles Payne McAllister, minor.

II-4-2-1-, John McAllister McSwain, only child; died June 26, 1903, just after graduating high in his class at Davidson College.

II-4-3-1-, David Smith McAllister, Jr., cashier and assistant bookkeeper, Smith Fawell Company, Rock Hill, S.C.

II.-4-3, 2, Anne Belle McAllister, teaching; honor graduate Clifford Seminary.

II.-4-3, 3, Mary Janet McAllister, student, Winthrop College.

II.-4-3, 4, Elizabeth Napier McAllister, student Winthrop College.

II.-4-3, 5, John Boykin McAllister, student Presbyterian High School, Rock Hill, S.C. and on the honor roll.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the English language.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 15th century to the present time.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 16th century to the present time.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 17th century to the present time.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 18th century to the present time.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 19th century to the present time.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 20th century to the present time.

8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 21st century to the present time.

9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 22nd century to the present time.

10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 23rd century to the present time.

11. The eleventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 24th century to the present time.

12. The twelfth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 25th century to the present time.

13. The thirteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 26th century to the present time.

14. The fourteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 27th century to the present time.

15. The fifteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 28th century to the present time.

16. The sixteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 29th century to the present time.

17. The seventeenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 30th century to the present time.

18. The eighteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 31st century to the present time.

19. The nineteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 32nd century to the present time.

20. The twentieth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 33rd century to the present time.

21. The twenty-first part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 34th century to the present time.

22. The twenty-second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 35th century to the present time.

23. The twenty-third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 36th century to the present time.

24. The twenty-fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 37th century to the present time.

25. The twenty-fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the English language from the beginning of the 38th century to the present time.

II-4-3-6-, James Alexander, died young.

II-5-3-1-, Hector McAllister McNeill.

II-5-3-2-, Sallie Womack McNeill.

II-5-3-3-, Alexander McNeill.

II-5-3-4-, David McNeill.

II-5-3-5-, Mary McNeill.

II-7-1-2-, Ida McCormack, married Rev. D. F. Sheperd, Jan. 23,

1896 Issue: I, John W., born Oct. 22, 1896.

II-7-1-3-, Mary Belle McCormick, married Charlton Wilson

John, Bennettsville, S. C. Aug. 7, 1891. He died 1899. Issue: I,

Bettie Isabel, born May 10, 1893. 2, David M., born Aug. 8, 1890

3, Griffith, born Dec. 11, 1896.

II-8-2-1-, Anne Boykin McAllister.

III-1-1-1-, Margaret Ann McAllister, married -- Baker.

III-1-3-2-, Alexander McAllister, married Julia Boykin, Issue:

I, Annie Boykin McAllister.

III-7-2-1-, Ed. R. McKethan, attorney at law, Savannah, Ga., served
in a Georgia regiment, lost his health, returned to Fayetteville
N. C. lawyer there.

III-7-2-2-, Alfred Augustus McKethan, lieutenant, U. S. N.

III-7-2-3-, John Alexander R. McKethan, pharmacist, Savannah, Ga.

III-7-2-4-, David Gillespie McKethan, M. D.

III-7-2-5-, Eliza Street McKethan, a very pretty child, an only
daughter, died three years of age.

III-7-3-1, Kate Douglas McKethan.

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1, 11-1-1-1

III-7-3-2--Caroline McKethan, married Thomas Purdie, of Bladen
N.C.

III-7-3-3--Augusta McKethan.

III-7-3-4--William McL. McKethan

III-7-3-5--Janie Robeson McKethan.

III-7-3-6--Joseph Utley McKethan.

III-7-3-7--Hector McAllister McKethan.

Col. H. McL. McKethan was a promising young business man in Fayetteville, N.C., with his father, in the great carriage works. At the beginning of the war he entered the service of the Confederacy as one of the lieutenants of the "Old Independent Company" of Fayetteville, N.C.F.I.L.I. By act of legislature, all the lieutenants of this company ranked as captains and the captain as major. In the First North Carolina Volunteers this company first saw war. At the close of their six months enlistment, young McKethan enlisted a company for the war, and by unparalleled bravery and assiduous attention to duty became the honored colonel of the valiant Fifty-first North Carolina Volunteers, distinguished on many a bloody field. His men called him "Old Hec", and said he did not know what fear was. With his health wrecked by the vicissitudes of war, he lived with his father in Fayetteville, and there died, without issue. He never got over the disaster at Fort Harrison.

IV.1-1-1--Eustine Key, married Major Willie J. Milner,

Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 12, 1865 Issue: 1. Henry Key 2. Mary Key

Clare. Episcopal Family.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Gustrine Key, the only surviving child of Dr. J. F. Key and Flora Colvin Key, was born Oct. 27, 1847, and was married to Major Willis J. Milner, Oct. 19, 1865. They had three children two of whom survive--Henry Key and Mary Clare. Mrs. Milner is a woman of unusual intellectuality, and superior culture, modest strong, self reliant, and has the courage of her convictions. She is a most helpful mate to her excellent husband. Her children rise up to call her blessed, her husband also, and he praiseth her. She is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Henry Milner is a man of ability, a thoroughly equipped civil engineer, finished at the best schools. He is a consistent member of the Episcopal Church, and though so young, an efficient, honored vestryman.

Henry Milner married, Helen Louise Bishop, Feb. 14, 1889.

Issue: 1, Martha. 2, Gustrine.

Mary Clare Milner unmarried.

She is a young woman who combines in beautiful harmony intellectual power, and the beautiful graces which are woman's charm. She is a lovely character. She has received many social honors, among which was the sponsorship for the State of Alabama at the Confederate Reunion at Richmond in 1896. She was also chosen queen of the Mardi Gras celebration in Birmingham. These two are inserted here because the scope of the book is not continued to their generation.

...the ... with ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

EIGHT GENERATIONS.

I.--Alexander Colvin married Margaret Robinson,
in Scotland.

II.--Jane Colvin married Col. A. McAllister.

III.--Flora McAllister married Col. John Colvin.

IV.--Alexander Colvin married Mary J. Gause.

V.--Flora Colvin married Dr. J. F. Key.

VI.--Custrine Key married ~~Mr.~~ Major Willis J. Milner.

VII.--Henry Key Milner married M. L. Bishop.

VIII.--Martha and Custrine.

IV.--I-2, 1, Mary Jane Colvin, married D. S. Morris, ~~father~~.
in Jan. 1881. Childless. Baptist family.

IV.--I-2, 2, Margaret Colvin married, M. L. McVulcan.

188--. No Children. Baptist family.

IV.--I-2, 3, Charles Henry Colvin, married Addie Evans,
June, 1, 1897. Episcopal family.

Issue: I, Dorothy Elizabeth.

IV.--I-3, 1, Martha Gause Colvin, married, first, Charles
A. Dennis, Nov., 1878; he died in Feb. 1880. Baptist.
She married second, J. W. Holloway, in 1885. No
children by either.

THE HISTORY OF THE

1. The first part of the history is the history of the

2. The second part of the history is the history of the

3. The third part of the history is the history of the

4. The fourth part of the history is the history of the

5. The fifth part of the history is the history of the

6. The sixth part of the history is the history of the

7. The seventh part of the history is the history of the

8. The eighth part of the history is the history of the

9. The ninth part of the history is the history of the

10. The tenth part of the history is the history of the

11. The eleventh part of the history is the history of the

12. The twelfth part of the history is the history of the

13. The thirteenth part of the history is the history of the

14. The fourteenth part of the history is the history of the

15. The fifteenth part of the history is the history of the

16. The sixteenth part of the history is the history of the

17. The seventeenth part of the history is the history of the

18. The eighteenth part of the history is the history of the

19. The nineteenth part of the history is the history of the

20. The twentieth part of the history is the history of the

IV.--I-3,2, James P. Colvin, M.D., married Addie McRay,
April, 1892. Episcopalian. Issue, four children.

1, Charles Henry. 4, Gus Wilson. 2 and 3, died.

IV.--I-3,3, Gus Colvin, is a noble young man of fine
ability, and tested and proven worth. He is un-
married; and Episcopalian.

IV.--I-3,4, Florence Mabel, married Crawford Jinks.

April, 1892. Episcopalian. Issue: 1, Crawford
Colvin.

IV.--I-3,5, Mary Jane Colvin, a bright, cultured lovely
young woman; unmarried; Episcopalian.

IV.--7-I,1, Robert William Tate, married Mattie White-
head. Issue; 1, Walter.

2, Thomas.

3, Ora.

4, Flora, died in infancy.

5, William.

6, Lacy.

7, Mattie C.

IV.--7-I,2, Thomas Hunter Tate.

IV.--7-I,3, Mary Jane Tate.

IV.--7-I,4, Alexander C. Tate.

IV.--7-I,5, Charles E. Tate, M.D., married Mary J. Campbell.

Issue: 1, Nina Octavia, born, Nov. 7, 1897.

IV.--7-2,1, Mary Chas Cromartie, married Captain--Roberts,
Tarpon Springs, Fla.

IV.--7-2,2, Livius Cromartie.

IV.--7-2,3, Nina Cromartie, married-----Jessup- Jessup.

IV.--7-2,4, Octavia Cromartie, married W.W. Campbell,
Clarkton, N.C. Six Children.

IV.--7-2,5, Janie Cromartie, married-----Kelly of Miss.

IV.--7-2,6, Corina Cromartie.

IV.--7-2,7, Fomer Cromartie.

IV.--7-2,8, Lacy Cromartie.

IV.--7-2,9, Preston Cromartie, married-----; living
in Florida.

IV.--7-3,1, Mary Moore Colvin.

IV.--7-3,2, Flora Shaw Colvin.

V.--2-1,1, Frank Little McAllister.

V.--2-1,2, John McAllister.

V.--2-3,4, McAllister Carson.

V.--2-3,5, Mary Williams Carson.

V.--2-3,6, Maud Craig Carson.

V.--2-4-----McAllister.

V.--3-3,1, Mary Porter Broom.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second is the fact that the
3. third is the fact that the
4. fourth is the fact that the
5. fifth is the fact that the
6. sixth is the fact that the
7. seventh is the fact that the
8. eighth is the fact that the
9. ninth is the fact that the
10. tenth is the fact that the

V-3-3-2-, Edith Gertrude Broom

V-3-3-3-, Sue Council Broom

V-3-3-4-, Isabel McAllister Broom

V-3-4-1-, Eugenia Cadwell Cogdell.

V-3-4-2-, Mary Eliza Cogdell.

V-3-4-3-, James Alexander Cogdell

-- V-3-4-4-, Ella Council Cogdell.

V-3-1-5-, II, are all dead.

V-3-6-1-, Addie Standley Hall.

VI-I-I-I-, David Anderson Page, married, in 1893, Edith

Eulalie Durham, Issue: I, Ruby Lucile, born 1894
 2, Harry Durham, born 1895
 3, Marjorie Hemme, born----

VI-I-I-C-, Callie Helen Page, married Dr. James McAffie,
 1307 Third Ave., Columbus, Ga. Issue:

- I, Annie Laurie, born 1893.
- 2, Love Alexander, born 1895
- 3, James Henry, born 1897.
- 4, Louis Robert, born 1891.
- 5, David Page, born 1893.
- 6, William A., born 1895.

VI-I-I-3-, Mary Isabel Page, married Henry Hollan Clark, 1893.

Issue : I, Helen Page Clark, born 1890, died 1890
 2, Robert Page Clark, born 1890
 3, Ed. Everett Clark, born 1892
 4, Mary E. Clark, born 1893.
 5, Paul Coe Clark, born 1895.
 6, Jesse Page Clark, born 1897.

VI-I-I-4-, Jesse W. Page, married, in 1892, Maggie V. Patterson

Issue: I, Louis Anderson Page.

VI-I-I-5, Alexander McNeill Page.

المجلس العلمي في دار الحديث بدمشق

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

في شهر ربيع الثاني سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

١	١٠٠
٢	١٠٠
٣	١٠٠
٤	١٠٠
٥	١٠٠
٦	١٠٠
٧	١٠٠
٨	١٠٠
٩	١٠٠
١٠	١٠٠

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

١	١٠٠
٢	١٠٠
٣	١٠٠
٤	١٠٠
٥	١٠٠
٦	١٠٠
٧	١٠٠
٨	١٠٠
٩	١٠٠
١٠	١٠٠

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

العدد ١٠٠ - سنة ١٣٢٥ هـ

VI.--I-I,6, James Sexton Page.

VI.--I-I,7, Louis Wilson Page.

VI.--I-3,1, David R. McNeill, married Carrie Parrish
Lake City, Fla. Issue not known.

VI.--I-3,2, John Alexander McNeill.

VI.--I-3,3, James Bell McNeill.

VI.--I-3,4, Margaret Isabella McNeill, married John F.
Collier, Little River Academy, N.C.
Issue: I, Blanche Isabel.

VI.--I-3,5, Robert E. McNeill, Sparks Fla.

VI.--I-3,6, Catharine McNeill, Kinnon, N.C.

VI.--I-3,7, Susan McNeill, Kinnon, North Carolina.

VI.--I-3,8, Alexander McNeill, Kinnon, N.C.

VI.-- 7-3,1, Flora E. King, married Robert R. Surles,
Little River Academy, N.C.

VI.--7-3,3, Margaret C. King.

VI.--7-3,4, Mary Helen King.

VI.--7-3,5, William Allison King.

VI.--7-3,6, Richard Robert King.

VI.--7-3,7, Robert Morris King.

VI.--7-3,8, Loveday Jane King.

* THE COLVIN LINE. *

Alexander Colvin, married Margaret Robinson, in Scotland.

Issue: 1. Jane Colvin, born at sea, Sept. 20, 1740--2.
2. Mary Colvin
3. John Colvin
4. _____ Colvin, died aged twenty-one
5. _____ Colvin, killed by a falling tree.

Of five children only three left issue - Jane

Mary and John, designated respectively, I, II & III.

I. Jane Colvin, married July 14, 1763, Col. Alexander McAllister, of Loup, Scotland.

Issue: 1. Margaret McAllister
2. Alexander McAllister
3. Hector McAllister
4. Catherine McAllister
5. Ronald McAllister
6. Chas. McAllister
7. Flora McAllister
8. John McAllister
9. Angus McAllister
10. Mary McAllister
11. Isabella McAllister

All I. is completed in Vol. II and need not be repeated.

II. Mary Colvin, married Wm. Stewart, of royal descent.

Issue: 1. Mary Stewart
2. Wm. Stewart

III. John Colvin, married Anne de Rossett.

Issue: 1. Jane Colvin
2. Mary Colvin
3. John Colvin

II-I. Mary Stewart, married _____ Spiller - No record.

II-2. Wm. Stewart, moved to Alabama. His son William had a son, Wm. Stewart, a prominent physician.

III-I. Jane Colvin, married Benjamin Mills, Montgomery, Ala.

Issue: 1. Benjamin Mills, Jr.
2. Annie Mills.

THE COLVIN LINE - Continued

III-2. Mary Colvin, married Col. John G. Schull

Issue: 1. Joseph Schull, - record closes.
2. Flora Schull, - died young; record closes.

III-3. Major John Colvin, married, first Nov. 27, 1792,
Flora McAllister. (Issue of first wife given in Vol. 1., IV);
second, Elizabeth Jones.

Issue: 1. Robert Beattie, born May 27, 1809.
2. Eliza Margaret, born Feb. 28, 1811,
died March 26, 1822.
3. Hanson Moore, born June 20, 1813
4. Annie Jane, born June 24, 1815
5. John Morgan, born July, 1817,
died, Dec. 1817
6. Margaret, born June 4, 1819.
died in Alabama.
7. Flora, born Jan. 4, 1821
8. Samuel Jones, born April, 1823
died Nov. 22, 1825

Major John Colvin married, third, Catherine
Rutledge. She died Feb. 15, 1857.

Issue: Six Children:
1. Eliza R., born May 29, 1825
2. Thomas R., born Jan. 22, 1827
died June 15, 1893
3. Aaron M., born Jan. 21, 1828
4. Catherine G., born Aug. 10, 1830
died July 28, 1893
5. Pearsall C., born Sept. 25, 1835
died, Sept. 1, 1896
6. Laura H., born Aug. 24, 1839
died Aug. 11, 1845.

III-1-2. Annie Mills, married Judge Washburn, of
Cincinnati, Ohio; lived in Montgomery, Ala.

Issue: 1. Hamilton Washburn
2. Benjamin Washburn

I., II., III-2.- find finished above, leaving only III-3
to consider. Descendants of Second Wife of Maj. John Colvin:

III-3-I. Robert B. Colvin, married Jennie Hurst.

Issue: 1. Wm. J., died in Virginia 1862.
2. Cyril
3. Althea--4 Robert--5 Kate--6 Hanson.

THE COLVIN LINE - Continued

III-3-6. Hanson M. Colvin, married Elizabeth A. Henry.

Issue: 1. Elizabeth Colvin

III-3-4 Annie J. Colvin, married Dr. Bryan Sloan.

Issue: 1. Jane T. Sloan

2. John Sloan, died in Texas.

III-3-6 Margaret Colvin, died in Alabama.

III-3-7 Flora Colvin, married Wm. Armstrong, in Alabama.

Issue: 1. Hoccart Armstrong; died C.S.A., in Virginia, aged
aged sixteen.

Descendants of Third Wife of Major John Colvin.

III-3-1. Eliza Colvin, married Hugh Sloan.

Issue: 1. Alexander C. Sloan

2. Laura Sloan

3. David Sloan

4. Flora Sloan

5. Hugh Sloan, Jr.

III-3-2. Thomas R. Colvin, married Eliza Jones.

Issue: 1. Livius A.

2. Mary

3. William

4. Thomas

5. Henry

6. James

7. Flora

8. Eliza

9. Margaret

III-3-3. Aaron M. Colvin, married ---1 Ada G., 2, James H.

III-3-4-6, Completed

III-3-5 Pearsall C. Colvin, married Laura H. Larkins.

Issue: 1. James R. Colvin

2. Virginia Colvin

3. Katie Colvin

4. Aaron L. Colvin

5. Edward Colvin

6. Wm. Colvin

7. Wade Hampton Colvin

8. Robert Colvin

9. Lila Colvin

10. Cleveland Colvin.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Section 1. The City of New York is hereby divided into five districts, to be known as the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Districts.

Section 2. The First District shall consist of the following territory:

From the North River to the East River, and from the East River to the South River, and from the South River to the West River, and from the West River to the North River.

Section 3. The Second District shall consist of the following territory:

From the North River to the East River, and from the East River to the South River, and from the South River to the West River, and from the West River to the North River.

Section 4. The Third District shall consist of the following territory:

From the North River to the East River, and from the East River to the South River, and from the South River to the West River, and from the West River to the North River.

Section 5. The Fourth District shall consist of the following territory:

From the North River to the East River, and from the East River to the South River, and from the South River to the West River, and from the West River to the North River.

Section 6. The Fifth District shall consist of the following territory:

From the North River to the East River, and from the East River to the South River, and from the South River to the West River, and from the West River to the North River.

Section 7. The City of New York is hereby divided into five districts, to be known as the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Districts.

Section 8. The City of New York is hereby divided into five districts, to be known as the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Districts.

Section 9. The City of New York is hereby divided into five districts, to be known as the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Districts.

Section 10. The City of New York is hereby divided into five districts, to be known as the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Districts.

Section 11. The City of New York is hereby divided into five districts, to be known as the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Districts.

Section 12. The City of New York is hereby divided into five districts, to be known as the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Districts.

Section 13. The City of New York is hereby divided into five districts, to be known as the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Districts.

THE COLVIN LINE - Continued

Second's descendants.

- III-3-1-1. Wm. J. Colvin, M.D., died in C.S.A., Virginia,
1862.
- III-3-1-2. Cyril Colvin, married Cottingham.
- III-3-1-3. Althea Colvin, married _____
- III-3-1-4. Robert Colvin
- III-3-1-5. Kate Colvin, married _____
- III-3-1-6. Hanson Colvin, Jr., married _____
- III-3-3-1-1. Elizabeth Colvin, married Wm. Wall, Alabama.
- III-3-4-1. Jane T. Sloan, married Andrew Pickett, Alabama.
- III-3-4-2. Completed.
- III-3-4-6. Completed
- III-3-5-6. Completed
- III-3-7-1. Harcourt Armstrong, died C.S.A. 1862, in Virginia.

THIRD WIFE.

- III-3-1-1. Alexander C. Sloan, M.D., married _____ wife
dead; Corsicana, Texas.
- III-3-1-2. Laura Sloan.
- III-3-1-3. David Sloan.
- III-3-1-4. Flora Sloan.
- III-3-1-5. Hugh Sloan.
- III-3-2-1. Livius A. Colvin, married in Georgia;
now of U.S.A.
- III-3-2-2. Mary Colvin.
- III-3-2-3. William Colvin.
- III-3-2-4. Thomas Colvin
- III-3-2-5. Henry Colvin.

THE COLVIN LINE - Continued.

III-3-2-6. James Colvin

III-3-2-7. Flora Colvin

III-3-2-8. Eliza Colvin

III-3-2-9. Margaret Colvin

III-3-3-1-1. Ada C. Colvin

III-3-3-2 James H. Colvin, married Lillian Moore,
Dec. 22, 1886. She died Sept. 28, 1887.

Issue: 1. Lillian Moore Colvin, born Sept. 28, 1887.

III-3-5-1. James A. Colvin, married Miss Harper.

Descendants of Thomas Bloodworth

III-3-5-3. Kate Colvin, married Jock Bloodworth, of
the Continental Congress.

Issue: 1. Kathleen
2. Herbert

III-3-5-4. Anne L. Bloodworth.

III-3-5-5. Ed. Colvin Bloodworth.

III-3-5-6. Wm. C. Bloodworth.

III-3-5-7. Wade H. Bloodworth.

III-3-5-8. Robert C. Bloodworth.

III-3-5-9. Loula C. Bloodworth.

III-3-5-10. Cleveland Bloodworth.

VOLUME III

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

THE DESCENDANTS OF

MARY MC ALLISTER

WHO CAME TO AMERICA WITH HER BROTHER ALEXANDER IN

1740

AND MARRIED

HECTOR MC NEILL.

247 2-1207

1897-1907

1897-1907

1897-1907

1897-1907

1897-1907

1897-1907

1897-1907

VOLUME III.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER;

who came to America with her brother Alexander in
1740, and married HECTOR MC NEILL.

Mary McAllister married Hector McNeill.

Issue: 1. John McNeill
2. Jane McNeill.
3. Margaret McNeill (called Peggy).
4. Mary McNeill (called Folly).

Mary and Margaret McNeill both died leaving no issue, so we
have only two from whom to trace descent -- John and Jane
McNeill, indicated by I and II.

I. John McNeill, married Ann (or Nancy) McKethan;

Issue: 1. Mary McNeill.
2. Hector McNeill.
3. Henrietta McNeill.

Old Family Bible.

At the residence of the bride's father, April 21, 1812,
Mr. P. McKellar married Miss Henrietta, daughter of John and
Ann McNeill. Nancy was probably a pet name of the bride's
mother.

II. Jane McNeill, married Duncan Buie.

Issue: 1. Marion Buie
2. Neill Buie, died unmarried.
3. Malcolm Buie.

I-I. Mary McNeill, married Hector Stewart. She was his
first wife. Mary Shaw was his second wife.

Issue by first wife: 1. Robert Stewart
2. John McN. Stewart
3. Thomas D. Stewart
4. Mary Jane Stewart
5. Ann Eliza Stewart
died, aged nine years.

Issue by second wife:
(on next page)

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER, Continued.

Issue by second wife: 1. Grissella Stewart
 2. Neill S. Stewart
 3. Annie J. Stewart
 4. Mary M. Stewart
 5. Nedelena Stewart.

These five children of Hector Stewart and Mary Shaw are not to be counted as descendants of Mary McAllister, but they are inserted here and their descendants will be given in the Appendix, because of the intimate relations formerly subsisting between the families, and our old-time kinship claiming. (See Appendix, Hector Stewart).

I-2. Hector McNeill, married _____ (Left two daughters in Florida or in Texas).

1-3. Henrietta McNeill, married Col. F. McKellar.

Issue: 1. Hector McKellar
 2. Sarah Ann McKellar
 3. Peter McKellar, Jr.
 4. John McKellar
 5. Laughlin McKellar
 6. Annabella McKellar.

II-1. Marion Buie, married John Armstrong.

Issue: 1. Henry Clay Armstrong.
 2. Melinda Armstrong
 3. John Thomas Armstrong.

II-2. Neill Buie, M.D., died unmarried; record closes here.

II-3. Malcolm Buie, married _____.

I-1-I. Robert Stewart, married Caroline Bain.

Issue: 1. Lavina Stewart
 2. Robert Stewart, Jr. Both died without issue;
 Record closes here.

I-1-2. John McNeill Stewart, M.D., married Martha Cleveland of Texas.

Issue: 1. Maria Stewart
 2. Sallie Stewart.

Dr. Stewart was called "Mac" by his intimate friends.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
U.S.A.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER, Continued.

After the death of Dr. Stewart his widow married a Mr. Westervelt. She, with two Stewart girls, visited their North Carolina relatives in 1858. They were lovely girls, and she is a dear old lady. Their home was in Texas.

I-1-3. Thomas D. Stewart, married Rebecca Shaw.

Issue: 1. John McNeill, Jr.
 2. Mary
 3. Laura
 4. Henrietta
 5. Thomas Robert
 6. Sallie

I-1-4. Mary Jane Stewart, married John L. Atkins.

Issue: Neill Stewart Atkins (1)
 2. James A. Atkins
 3. Grissella Atkins
 4. John Hector Atkins
 5. Janet Isabella Atkins
 6. Benjamin Ica Atkins
 7. Robert Atkins
 8. Henrietta Atkins,
 9. Lewis Atkins.

I-2-1. No further information.

I-2-2. No further information.

I-3-1. Hector McKellar, died unmarried.

I-3-2. Sarah A. McKellar, married W.L. Williams.

Issue: 1. Henrietta
 2. Edmund Jones
 3. William L., Jr.
 4. John C.
 5. Mattie
 6. Peter
 7. Lewis
 8. Benjamin

I-3-3. Peter McKellar, married Miss Mainor, Texas.

Issue: 1. Walter McKellar
 2. Fattie McKellar.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER, Continued.

I-3-4. Capt. John McKellar, Fifth North Carolina Cavalry, C.S.A., lived with his widowed mother, and died unmarried; a gallant officer, a courtly gentleman.

I-3-5. Laughlin McKellar.

I-3-6. (See Vol. I., pages _____) Annabella McKellar, married M. McKay. She was his second wife.

Issue: 1. Malcolm McNeill McKay.
2. Peter McKellar McKay, died in infancy.
3. Wm. Thornwell McKay.

II-I-II-2II-3. Nothing further is known than has been recorded.

I-I-2-I. Maria Stewart, married James N. Turner, her first husband.

Issue: 1. Sallie
2. Lucy
3. Martha

After Mr. Turner's death his widow married Dr. Cochrane of Galveston, Texas, and had eight children.

I-I-2-2. Sallie Stewart, unmarried, 1898, Galveston, Texas.

I-I-3-2. Mary Stewart.

I-I-3-3. Laura Stewart, married John C. Middleton.

Issue: 1. Blanche Middleton
2. Effie Middleton
3. Robert Middleton
4. Stewart Middleton
5. John Middleton
6. Henry Middleton

I-I-3-4. Henrietta Stewart.

I-I-3-5. Thomas Robert Stewart, married Dora Yarbow.

Issue: 1. Hector Stewart
2. Effie Stewart
3. Thomas Stewart
4. Charles Stewart
5. Woodson Stewart

I-I-3-6. Sallie Stewart, married Robert Horne.

Issue: 1. Thomas Horne

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE ARMY

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918. 1-1-1918.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER, Continued.

Issue: 1. Thomas Horne
 2. Robert Horne, Jr.
 3. Wm. Horne
 4. Rebecca Horne
 5. Hugh Horne
 6. Kate Horne
 7. Horace Horne
 8. Frederick Horne
 9. Nina Horne.

I-I-4-1. Neill S. Atkins, married Georgia Gaston; a good soldier; he lost an arm in the Confederate service.

Issue: 1. Mary Gaston Atkins.

I-I-4-2. James A. Atkins, M.D. married Ella Spears.

Issue: 1. Turner Atkins
 2. Neill S. Atkins
 3. Oscar Atkins.

I-I-4-3. Grissella S. Atkins, married Dr. John McCormick.

Issue: 1. Mary
 2. John
 3. Anna
 4. James
 5. Louis
 6. Archibald
 7. Grissella.

I-I-4-4. John H. Atkins, a gallant Confederate States Cavalryman; a bachelor in 1898.

I-I-4-5. Janet I. Atkins, married W. F. Marsh.

Issue: 1. Lina Marsh
 2. John Marsh
 3. Robert Marsh
 4. Wm. Marsh
 5. Brooks Marsh
 6. Mary Marsh
 7. Chas. Marsh
 8. James Marsh
 9. Walter Marsh

I-I-4-6. Benjamin Ica Atkins.

I-I-4-7. Robert Atkins.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

- 1. General
- 2. Special
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...

1. ...

2. ...

3. ...

- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...

7. ...

- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...
- 11. ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...

16. ...

17. ...

18. ...

- 19. ...
- 20. ...
- 21. ...
- 22. ...
- 23. ...
- 24. ...
- 25. ...
- 26. ...
- 27. ...
- 28. ...
- 29. ...
- 30. ...

31. ...

32. ...

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER, Continued.

I-I-4-8. Henrietta Atkins, married A. Bethea.

Issue: 1. Mary Bethea
2. Grissella Bethea.

I-I-4-9. Louis Atkins, clerk, post-office department,
at Washington, D.C.

I-3-2-1. Henrietta McK. Williams, married Dr. A. McN. McKay,
Summerville, N.C. Childless.

I-3-2-2. Ed. Jones Williams, M.D. (1114 Chesapeake Street,
Baltimore, Md.), married Ella Wooten, Baltimore,
Md.

Issue: 1. Jesse
2. Bayard
3. William
4. August
5. Sarah

I-3-2-3. (Vol. IV., V, I-4-I). Wm. L. Williams, Fifth North
Carolina Cavalry, C.S.A. member North Carolina Legislature;
Presbyterian Elder. Married Mary Eliza Elliott.

Issue: 1. Alexander Williams, born 1875; lieutenant
Second Infantry, U.S.A. 1898.
2. Wm. Williams, born 1880
3. Jane Elliott Williams, born 1884
4. H. McKellar Williams, born 1886
5. Henry Elliott Williams, born 1888

I-3-2-4. John C. Williams, married Jeannette C. Spidle,
Pennsylvania; Childless. Residence, 1601 Green St.,
Harrisburg, Pa.

I-3-2-5. Mattie K.L. Williams, married Chas. Purcell.

Issue: 1. Sarah
2. Alexander
3. Williams
4. Martha Residence Pureopolis, N.C.

I-3-2-6. (see Vol. IV., V.-I-9-2) Peter Williams, married
Eliza F. Evans, 1884.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER, Continued.

Issue: (Peter Williams and Eliza F. Evans Williams):

1. Annie Belle Williams, born 1886
2. Lila Williams, born 1888
3. Sarah Williams, born 1890
4. McKellar Williams, born 1892

I-3-2-7. Louis Williams, unmarried. Residence, 1601
Green St., Harrisburg, Pa.

I-3-2-8. Benjamin Williams, married Jane Richardson.

Issue: 1. Annie
2. Lawrence Williams
3. Lula Williams
4. James Williams

I-3-3-1. Peter McKellar, grandchildren not given.

I-3-4.

I-3-5-1. Laughlin McKellar's grandchildren not given.

I-3-6-1. Malcolm McN. McKay.

I-3-6-2. Dead.

I-3-6-3. W. Thornwell McKay.

I-I-2-I-1. Sallie Turner.

I-I-2-1-2. Lucy Turner.

I-I-2-1-3. Martha Turner.

I-I-3-3-1. Blanche Middleton.

I-I-3-3-2. Effie Middleton.

I-I-3-3-3. Robert Middleton.

I-I-3-3-4. Stewart Middleton.

I-I-3-3-5. John Middleton.

I-I-3-3-6. Henry Middleton.

I-I-3-5-1. Hector Stewart.

I-I-3-5-2. Effie Stewart.

RECORDS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

- 1. The District of Columbia, D. C.
- 2. The District of Columbia, D. C.
- 3. The District of Columbia, D. C.
- 4. The District of Columbia, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

- 1. The District of Columbia, D. C.
- 2. The District of Columbia, D. C.
- 3. The District of Columbia, D. C.
- 4. The District of Columbia, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D. C.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER, Continued.

- I-I-3-5-3. Thomas Stewart.
- I-I-3-5-4. Chas. Stewart.
- I-I-3-5-5. Woodson Stewart.
- I-I-3-6-1. Thomas Horne.
- I-I-3-6-2. Wm. Horne.
- I-I-3-6-3. R.M. Horne.
- I-I-3-6-4. Rebecca Horne.
- I-I-3-6-5. Hugh Horne.
- I-I-3-6-6. Kate Horne.
- I-I-3-6-7. Horace Horne.
- I-I-3-6-8. Frederick Horne.
- I-I-3-6-9. Nina Horne.
- I-I-4-1-1. Mary Gaston Atkins.
- I-I-4-2-1. Turner Atkins.
- I-I-4-2-2. Neill S. Atkins, Jr.
- I-I-4-2-3. Oscar Atkins.
- I-I-4-3-1. Mary McCormick, married John Harmon.
 - Issue: 1. Grissella Harmon
 - 2. Elizabeth.
 - 3. Mary
 - 4. Lena
- I-I-4-3-2. John McCormick.
- I-I-4-3-3. Anne McCormick.
- I-I-4-3-4. James McCormick.
- I-I-4-3-5. Louis McCormick.
- I-I-4-3-6. Archibald McCormick.
- I-I-4-3-7. Grisella McCormick.
- I-I-4-5-1. Lina Marsh

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MC ALLISTER, Continued.

- I-I-4-5-2. John Marsh.
- I-I-4-5-3. Robert Marsh.
- I-I-4-5-4. William Marsh.
- I-I-4-5-5. Brooks Marsh.
- I-I-4-5-6. Mary Marsh.
- I-I-4-5-7. Chas. Marsh.
- I-I-4-5-8. James Marsh.
- I-I-4-5-9. Walter Marsh.
- I-I-4-8-1. Mary Bethea.
- I-I-4-8-2. Grissella Bethea.

ENCLOSURES TO THE 100th AIRBORNE DIVISION

- 1-1-41, 1-1-41, 1-1-41
- 2-2-41, 2-2-41, 2-2-41
- 3-3-41, 3-3-41, 3-3-41
- 4-4-41, 4-4-41, 4-4-41
- 5-5-41, 5-5-41, 5-5-41
- 6-6-41, 6-6-41, 6-6-41
- 7-7-41, 7-7-41, 7-7-41
- 8-8-41, 8-8-41, 8-8-41
- 9-9-41, 9-9-41, 9-9-41
- 10-10-41, 10-10-41, 10-10-41

A P P E N D I X

HECTOR STEWART

SECOND MARRIAGE

THE HISTORY OF THE

PLANT LIFE

OF THE

WEST

HECTOR STEWART - SECOND MARRIAGE.

Hector Stewart married Mary Shaw, his second wife.

I-I. Grissella Stewart, married Robert Forbes Murphy.

Issue: 1. Hector
2. Thomas
3. Neill
4. Addison
5. John

I-2. (see Vol. IV., page 187) Neill Shaw Stewart, married Hannah Eliza Armstrong.

Issue: 1. Mary Shaw
2. Ellen
3. Neill McNeill
4. Nedgelena
(see Vol. IV., 1-4-2)

I-3. Annie Jane Stewart, married E.B. Yarbrough.

Issue: 1. Augustus
2. Edward
3. Barron
4. William

I-4. Mary Margaret Stewart, married R. D. Atkins.

Issue: 1. Claudia
2. Gustavus

I-5. Nedgelena Stewart, married William James Clements.

Issue: 1. Ida
2. Cora
3. William
4. James
5. Grissella

I-I-I. Hector Murphy, married Blanch Munn.

Issue: 1. Horace.

I-I-2. Thomas Murphy, deceased.

I-I-3. Neill Murphy, never married.

I-I-4. Addison, died aged about eight years, and is buried at the old Bluff Church, Cumberland Co., N.C.

TABLE 1. - SUMMARY OF DATA

1. The purpose of this study was to determine the effect of the treatment on the growth of the fish.

Length	1.0
Weight	1.0
Survival	1.0
Feeding	1.0
Water	1.0

2. The results of the study are as follows:

Length	1.0
Weight	1.0
Survival	1.0
Feeding	1.0
Water	1.0

3. The conclusions of the study are as follows:

Length	1.0
Weight	1.0
Survival	1.0
Feeding	1.0
Water	1.0

4. The recommendations of the study are as follows:

Length	1.0
Weight	1.0
Survival	1.0
Feeding	1.0
Water	1.0

5. The limitations of the study are as follows:

Length	1.0
Weight	1.0
Survival	1.0
Feeding	1.0
Water	1.0

6. The future research is as follows:

Length	1.0
Weight	1.0
Survival	1.0
Feeding	1.0
Water	1.0

7. The conclusions of the study are as follows:

Length	1.0
Weight	1.0
Survival	1.0
Feeding	1.0
Water	1.0

8. The recommendations of the study are as follows:

HECTOR STEWART - SECOND MARRIAGE, Cont'd.

I-I-5. John Murphy, married R.C. Garrett.

Issue: 1. Nellie
 2. John S.)
 3. Thomas) twins
 4. Robert
 5. Clifton
 6. Edgar

-- I-2-1. Mary Shaw Stewart, married John A. Greene,
 Sheriff Harnett County.

Issue: 1. Stewart, died October 6, 1891, at Trinity
 College, North Carolina, in his 20th year.
 2. Hector McL.
 3. Mary
 4. Alma
 5. Neill
 6. Eliza.

I-2-2. Ellen Stewart, married Fabius A. Whitaker.

Issue: 1. Clyde
 2. William
 3. George
 4. Neill

I-2-3. Neill McNeill Stewart, married Flora McA. Cameron.

Issue: 1. Mary Eliza
 2. Flora McN. This family all gone but Flora

McN. After Mac's death his widow married Duncan Fawcett; he,
 too, is dead now.

I-2-4. Nedgelena Stewart, married H.V. Moulton. Issue unknown.

I-3-1. Augustus Yarbrough, married Josie Williford.

I-3-2. Edward Yarbrough

I-3-3. Barron Yarbrough

I-3-4. William Yarbrough

I-4-1. Claudia Atkinson, married, November 24, 1880,
 Archibald Campbell Holmes. (She was born in Johnson County,
 N.C., July 15, 1855; died October 2, 1898).

STATE OF NEW YORK

In SENATE, January 1, 1901.

1

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A
RESOLUTION PASSED
BY THE SENATE
JANUARY 1, 1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

ALBANY: J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1901.

HECTOR STEWART - SECOND MARRIAGE, Cont'd.

Issue: (Claudia Atkinson and Archibald Campbell Holmes).

1. Mary Stewart
2. William
3. Ruffin
4. Neill
5. Roger
6. Claudius.

I-4-2. Gustavus Atkinson.

I-5-1. Ida Clements, married _____ Maury.

- Issue:
1. Annie
 2. Lottie Stewart
 3. Thomas
 4. Frank
 5. Roger Q. Mills
 6. John
 7. Mary Residence, China Spring, Texas.

I-5-2. Cora Clements, married Wm. M. Arnold.

- Issue:
1. Willie
 2. James
 3. Mary
 4. Clara
 5. Elizabeth Stewart
 6. Helen

I-5-3. William, died unmarried.

I-5-4. James, married Ettie Harris.

Issue: 1. Nedgelena

I-5-5. Grissella, married John Martin.

Issue: 1. Elizabeth

I-2-5-1. Willie Arnold, married Chas. Dutton.

THEORY OF THE EARTH AND ITS HISTORY

CHAPTER I. OF THE ORIGIN AND EARLY HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

1. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH.
2. OF THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
3. OF THE FORMATION OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM.
4. OF THE FORMATION OF THE EARTH.
5. OF THE FORMATION OF THE MOON.
6. OF THE FORMATION OF THE PLANETS.

CHAPTER II. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

SECTION I. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

1. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
2. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
3. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
4. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
5. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
6. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

SECTION II. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

1. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
2. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
3. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
4. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
5. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.
6. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

SECTION III. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

SECTION IV. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

SECTION V. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

SECTION VI. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

SECTION VII. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

SECTION VIII. OF THE PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE EARTH.

VOLUME IV.

RECORD

of

THE DESCENDANTS OF

ISABELLA MC ALLISTER

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 10
PART 1
1880
LONDON
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.

RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER.

Isabella McAllister married Sir Farquhard Campbell, Baronet. She was his first wife.

Issue: 1. Janet Campbell
2. Nancy Campbell
3. Elizabeth Campbell
4. Polly Campbell
5. Isabella Campbell.

Sir Farquhard Campbell married, second, Elizabeth Whitfield Smith, the widow of Alexander Smith, whose maiden name was Whitfield.

Elizabeth Whitfield, married, first Alexander Smith.

Issue: 1. Mary Smith, who married first, John Turner, to whom she bore two daughters, who married Whitfields and went to Mississippi. John Smith, called Long or Ferry John, who married Isabella Campbell, a daughter of his step-father F. Campbell Bart, by his first wife, Isabella McAllister, and whose record is in Vol. IV. #, Rachel Smith, who married Isaac Williams and bore to him

Issue: 1. Alexander
2. John C.
3. Offa (Theophilus)
4. James

I-I. Mrs. Mary Smith Turner, married second, George Elliott.

Issue: 1. Jane,
2. Henry
3. Alexander
4. George
5. John
6. Catherine

I-I-I. Jane Elliott, married Mr. Boylan, of Raleigh; no record.

I-2. Henry Elliott, married Isabella Smith, his first cousin.
(See Vol. IV.)

I-3. Alexander Elliott, married Jane Smith Evans, his second cousin (See Vol. IV.).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

January 1, 1900

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst. in relation to the matter of the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith
President

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith
President

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

The Chicago and North Western Railway Company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, and its capital stock is owned by the Chicago and North Western Railway Company.

RECOND OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER - Cont'd.

I-4. I do not know, but think George died unmarried.

I-5. John Elliott, married Mary Smith, his first cousin.
(See Vol. IV).

I-6. Catherine, who married first Mr. Shepard, and bore Hon. Jesse George Shepard, Judge of North Carolina Circuit Court. She married, second, Joel Williams, a Bluff Elder, and bore an interesting family of daughters and one son, Capt. J. Marshall Williams, Fayetteville, N.C. (See Vol. I). Robert Campbell, who married Flora Rogers, (see Vol. II) was a son of this marriage, and his remains lie with his father's in a brick tomb in the cemetery of the Bluff Church, near Wade Post-Office, in Cumberland County, N.C.

I. Janet Campbell, married Col. Thomas Armstrong.

Issue: 1. William Armstrong
2. John Armstrong
3. Isabella Armstrong
4. F. Campbell Armstrong
5. Thomas J. Armstrong; died with no issue.

II. Nancy Campbell, married Hector Buchanan. She was his second wife. Miss _____ Crump was the first.

Issue: 1. Alexander Buchanan
2. Mary Ann

III. Elizabeth Campbell, married Capt. Malcolm McKay, of the British Army. No issue.

IV. Polly Campbell, married _____ Fotheringham, a British officer. No more is known, and the record of III and IV. closes here and leaves only I, II and V. from whom to trace descent.

RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

V. Isabella Campbell, married John Smith. He was called Long, or Ferry John.

Issue: Elizabeth Smith, born Feb. 20, 1796
died June 30, 1876.

2. Alexander Smith, died young.
3. Farquhard C. Smith, born Dec. 13, 1801
died, 1870
4. Isabella Smith
5. Mary Smith
6. John C. Smith
7. Jane Smith
8. Wm. T. Smith, born May 18, 1810
died May 9, 1855
9. Robert Smith
10. James Smith, M.D.

I-1. Wm. Armstrong, married Mary A. King.

I-2. John Armstrong, married Marion Buie.

Issue: 1. Henry Clay Armstrong
2. Melinda Armstrong,
3. John Thomas Armstrong

I-3. Isabella Armstrong, married Joel Williams.

Issue: Not Known, except Isabella, page _____

I-4. Campbell Armstrong, married Hannah Buchanan.

Issue: 1. Janet Armstrong
2. Hannah Eliza Armstrong
3. Wm. Armstrong, - died young
4. Farquhard Armstrong, - died young
5. Mary Armstrong
6. Isabella Armstrong, - died young
7. John Armstrong, C.S.A., died at Winder

Hospital, Richmond, Va. Record of 3, 4, 6 & 7 closes here.

II-1. Alexander Buchanan, married Janet Turner.

Issue: 1. Alexander, Jr. - died unmarried.
2. Wm. James

II-2. Mary A. Buchanan, married Ezekiel King.

Issue: 1. Barbara Ann (Continued next page)

Section 10 of the Constitution of the United States

Article I, Section 10, Clause 1

Item 10 of the Constitution

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

Section 10 of the Constitution, Article I, Clause 1

RECORD OF DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

- Issue: 2. Isabella
 3. E. Moore
 4. Henry
 5. Nancy Jane
 6. John A.
 7. Sarah
 8. Charles
 9. Sarah Amanda

2, 4, 6, 7, died without issue.

V-1. Elizabeth Smith, married Jonathan Evans.

- Issue: 1. Isabella Evans, born 1814 - died 1835
 2. David Evans, born 1816; died 1820.
 3. Mary Evans, born 1818; died 1887
 4.
 5. Ann E. Evans, born 1825; died 1836.
 6.
 7. Robert A. Evans, born 1826; died 1836-8
 8. Augustus Evans, born 1827,
 9. Erasmus H. Evans, born 1830; died 1879.
 10. Emily G. Evans, born 1833
 11. Mary I. Evans, born 1838, died 1857.
 12. Jonathan Evans, born 1838; died 1892.
 13. James S. Evans, born 1841

Mr. Evans was an Episcopalian, and the children were baptized alternately in the Presbyterian and Episcopal Church.

V-3. Farquhard Smith, married Sarah Grady, July 28, 1861.

- Issue: 1. Susan Smith, born Dec. 23, 1825; died 1896.
 2. John D. Smith, born April 5, 1827; died 1860.
 3. Alexander R. Smith, born Jan. 22, 1828; died 1871-4
 4. Isabella Smith, born March 30, 1831-4x
 5.
 6. Wm. C. Smith, M.D., born Nov. 30, 1832
 7. James Smith, born Jan. 25, 1834
 8. Eliza Elliott Smith, born May 1, 1836; died 1875.
 9. Walter D. Smith, born Sept. 6, 1837
 10. F. Campbell, M.D., born May 8, 1839
 11. Henry E. Smith, born March 23, 1841
 12. Twin brothers; died unmarried
 13. Edward, born March 17, 1843.
 14. Sarah B. Smith, born March, 1845
 died Oct. 1894
 15. Jane Smith, born July 26, 1846; died Aug. 1882
 16. Jesse S. Smith, born June 7, 1849
 died February 9, 1897

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued

V-4. Isabella Smith, married Henry Elliott. Childless. She was a lovely old lady. In her last illness, near the end, she said to her sister, Mrs. Evans: "Come, Sister Betsy, get your shawl, and let's go home". It was not long 'till they both went home to the better land. Henry Elliott, called "Squire Elliott", was a Presbyterian Elder, and I used to hear him read out the lines of the hymn when I was a boy.

V-5. Mary Smith, married John Elliott, Presbyterian Elder.

- Issue:
1. George Elliott
 2. Mary Elliott, died in childhood.
 3. Henry Elliott, died in childhood.
 4. John Elliott, died in childhood.
 5. Alexander Elliott, Lieutenant, C.S.A. Un-married; died of a wound received in battle.
 6. Wm. Elliott; died a rich old bachelor.
 7. James Elliott; died a student at Davidson College.
 8. Isabella Elliott; burned to death, young.
 9. Ann E. Elliott, now lives with her nephew, John Elliott, near Fayetteville, N. C.

V-6. John C. Smith, Elder, married, first, Elizabeth Campbell, Jan. 6, 1830; second, Eliza Blake, March 3, 1846.

Issue: By first wife:

1. James C. born Oct. 22, 1830
2. Isabella, born Sept. 28, 1832; died 1843.
3. Sarah E., born Oct. 11, 1834
4. John Alexander, born Sept. 30, 1836; died May 30, 1855, at University of North Carolina.
5. Farquhar Rice, born Sept. 23, 1838; good soldier, Third North Carolina Cavalry, C.S.A., now in Texas.
6. Mary Catherine, born Dec. 18, 1840.
7. Wm. Robert, born Nov. 12, 1842; died August 19, 1864, at Seabrook Hospital, Richmond, Va.
8. Jane, born Nov. 2, 1844.

Issue: By second wife:

9. Thomas Walter, Methodist Episcopal Minister; located; lives in Concord, N.C.
10. Cladius Bernard
11. Caroline Clifton; died a few years after her marriage.
12. Eliza Blake
13. Wm. Flavius.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

John C. Smith was one of a noble bench of elders in the old Bluff Church of Fayetteville Presbytery, and was remarkable for the fervor and excellence of his prayers; a good man, full of the Holy Ghost and of faith.

V-7. Jane Smith, married Lalistead D. Mallett.

Was his first wife. 2nd wife, Miss Frances London.

Issue: By first wife (Jane Smith Mallett)

1. Wm. Smith, born July 7, 1827; lives in Texas; visited North Carolina in 1898.
2. Ellen Sophia, born July 5, 1829; died September 20, 1899.

V-8. Wm. T. Smith, married Mary Campbell, daughter of James Campbell, December 31, 1833.

Issue: 1. Julia Jane, born Sept. 20, 1835
died Nov. 2, 1895.

2. Robert A., born May 21, 1837; died July 30, 1837.
3. M. Louisa, born June 16, 1838.
4. Walter Jones, born May 13, 1840
5. John W., born March 2, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1855.
6. James L., born Jan. 20, 1845
7. Sarah C., born July 13, 1847; died Sept. 24, 1897
8. Caroline E., born Feb. 8, 1850
9. Alice, born June 27, 1851; died Nov. 2, 1856;
was a lovely child.

V-10. James Smith, M.D., married Della Matthews, of Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue: 1. James Smith, Jr., Captain of steamboat,
Cape Fear River, Wilmington, N.C.

I-2-1. Henry Clay Armstrong.

I-2-2. Melinda Armstrong; died Sept. 20, 1893. Record
closes here.

I-2-3. John Thomas Armstrong.

I-3-1. Isabella Williams, married Louis Jones. Issue,
not known.

I-4-1. Janet Armstrong, married John Holmes.

Issue: 1. Mary Hannah
2. Jane
3. William George
4. Archibald C.
5. Buchanan; died a babe.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

I-4-2. Hannah E. Armstrong, married Neill S. Stewart,
Presbyterian Elder.

Issue: 1. Mary Shaw Stewart
2. Ellen Stewart
3. Neill McNeill Stewart
4. Nedgelena Stewart

I-4-5. Mary Armstrong, married Duncan Buie; Childless;
Record closes here.

II-1-1. Alexander Buchanan; died unmarried.

II-1-2. William J. Buchanan, married Mary A. Murphy. This family settled in Texas and reared five sons. One of these sons married and left a son who married and left a child. All are dead now, 1898. Hugh McLean II, III and IV are now finished, except II-2.

II-2-1. Barbara A. King, married Wm. Moore

II-2-3. E. Moore King, married Sarah E. McNeill.

II-2-5. Nancy J. King, married Bryant Brand.

II-2-9. Sarah A. King, married Rev. Richard Dunkley, of
Methodist Episcopal Church.

V-1-2-3-5-6-7-11. All died young, several as little children.

V-1-4. Jane S. Evans, married Col. Alexander Elliott, 1846.

Issue: 1. Mary E., born 1848.
2. John E., born 1850.
3. George D., born 1852.
4. Henry, born 1854.
5. Jennie E., born 1856.
6. Emily, born 1858.
7. Kate, born 1860.

V-1-8. Augustus Evans, married Lizzie Conger, Texas.

Issue: 1. Lizzie Conger
2. and 3. Two boys, who died young.

V-1-9. Erasmus H. Evans, married Susan Murphy, 1848.

Issue: 1. Mary I. Evans, born 1854.
2. Eliza F. Evans, born 1856.
3. Murphy Evans, born 1857; died 1859
4. Erasmus H. Evans, jr., born 1859
5. Sue Murphy Evans, born 1861

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

1840-1841. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1840-1841.
 1841-1842. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1841-1842.
 1842-1843. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1842-1843.
 1843-1844. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1843-1844.
 1844-1845. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1844-1845.

1845-1846. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1845-1846.
 1846-1847. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1846-1847.

1847-1848. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1847-1848.

1848-1849. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1848-1849.

1849-1850. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1849-1850.

1850-1851. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1850-1851.

1851-1852. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1851-1852.

1852-1853. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1852-1853.

1853-1854. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1853-1854.

1854-1855. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1854-1855.

1855-1856. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1855-1856.

1856-1857. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1856-1857.

1857-1858. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1857-1858.

1858-1859. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1858-1859.

1859-1860. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1859-1860.
 1860-1861. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1860-1861.
 1861-1862. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1861-1862.
 1862-1863. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1862-1863.
 1863-1864. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1863-1864.
 1864-1865. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1864-1865.

1865-1866. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1865-1866.

1866-1867. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1866-1867.
 1867-1868. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1867-1868.

1868-1869. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1868-1869.

1869-1870. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1869-1870.
 1870-1871. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1870-1871.
 1871-1872. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1871-1872.
 1872-1873. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of State, 1872-1873.
 1873-1874. James A. Buchanan, Secretary of State, 1873-1874.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

6. Louise B. Evans, born 1863
7. Anee K. Evans, born 1867.
8. Robert B., born 1869
9. Laura A. Evans, born 1871
10. Douglas Evans, born 1873
11. Jean E. Evans, born ~~1874~~ 1875
12. L. Murphy Evans, born 1877.

V-1-10. Emily Evans, married Capt. James P. Robertson, Virginia.

- Issue:
1. Frances L. Robertson, born 1854
 2. Jonathan Robertson, born 1856
 3. Maybelle Robertson, born 1858.
 4. R. Park Robertson, born 1860
 5. Eliza Evans Robertson, born 1862
 6. Maria Louise Robertson, born 1864
 7. Algeron Sidney Robertson, born 1866
 8. Jos. F. Robertson, born 1868
 9. Jennie Elliott Robertson, born 1877

V-1-12. Major Jonathan Evans, married, first, Douglas Wright, Fayetteville, N.C.; second, Amanda McCurdy, of Virginia. He was Major Twenty-fourth North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A.

Issue: By first wife: (No issue by second wife).

1. Jonathan Evans, Jr.
2. Bettie W. Evans
3. Mary Evans
4. Leslie Ballard Evans

V-1-13. Capt. James S. Evans, Twenty-fourth, North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A., married Lucy Pearsall, 1866; now living in Texas.

- Issue:
1. Robert B. Evans, born 1867
 2. Elizabeth S. Evans, born 1869
 3. Augustus Evans, born 1870
 4. Ellen F. Evans, born 1872
 5. Emma F. Evans, born 1874
 6. James S. Evans, born 1876
 7. Lucy P. Evans, born 1878
 - 8.
 9. Pearsall Evans, born 1882; died
 10. Victoria W. Evans, born 1885, or 1895.

V-3-1. Sue Smith, married Rev. Leon Siler, of Methodist Episcopal Church. There was no issue, but two of her stepsons are Presbyterian ministers.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

V-3-2. John D. Smith, died unmarried, in Texas, July 27, 1860.

V-3-3. Alexander R. Smith, A.B. of University of North Carolina, married Margaret B. Smith. He died in Texas, in 1891 and the family, except Frank, went to California.

-- Issue: 1. Alexander B. Smith, died young, in Texas.
 2. Frank Smith, married, and lives at Waco, Texas.
 3. Wm. C. Smith
 4. Farquhar H. Smith
 5. Josephine Smith; this family moved to California.
 6. Leslie Smith.
 3-4-5-6 all married and lived in California.

V-3-5. Mary Smith, married George Elliott, Jan. 11, 1854.

Issue: 1. Mary; died young, and unmarried.
 2. John, lives with his aunt, Miss Eliza Elliott, four miles from Fayetteville, N.C., on west side of Cape Fear River, and they own and cultivate fine lands on the east side.

George Elliott and his wife died young. He was a man of colossal stature.

V-3-6. Wm. Curtis Smith, M.D., married Laura Belt, of Alabama.

Issue: 1. William
 2. Wright
 3. Maud

Dr. Smith practiced medicine for many years in California and died there January, 1894. He was the only one of the connection education at Wake Forest College in North Carolina. His brothers, A.R. and F.C. Smith, were graduates of the University of North Carolina.

V-3-7. James Smith, married Emma McWhorter, of South Carolina, and now lives in Texas.

Issue: 1. James
 2. Edward
 3. May
 4. Lula
 5. Bertram. All married, except May; live in Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

V-3-8. Elizabeth E. Smith, married, Dr. R. R. Robeson, 1865.

Issue: 1. Bessie, a sweet girl, who died, unmarried,
August 1895.

V-3-9. Walter D. Smith, married Bettie Pearsall, June
23, 1868; Childless.
Dunn. N.C. W.D. Smith died in 1899.

V-3-10. F.C. Smith, M.D., married Bettie Saunders, June
24, 1868.

Issue: 1. Ross, (a girl)
2. Edwin
3. Laura
4. Douglas
5. Farquhard
6. Jane

V-3-11. Henry E. Smith, married, first, Louisa Cross, of
Thibodeaux, La.; second, Maggie Shepard.

Issue: By first wife, Louisa Cross:

1. Sidney
2. Eugene

Issue: By second wife, Maggie Shepard:

3. Clara Smith.

V-3-12. Died in infancy.

V-3-13. Edward Smith, lieutenant, C.S.A., married Clara
Pearsall, June 4, 1884. She died in less
than a year.

V-3-14. Sarah Smith, married John W. Purdie, of Bladen County,
N.C. and lived there as his second wife.
She died while yet young.

Issue: 1. Thomas
2. Wesley
3. Sallie
4. Edward
5. _____ died in infancy
6. _____ died in infancy.

V-3-15. Jane Smith, married Dr. R. R. Robeson, his second wife.

Issue: 1. Louise
2. and 3. died in infancy.

Jane Smith was one of the best types of physical

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

and intellectual womanhood of her generation, a grand woman, who went to heaven aged only thirty-six.

V-3-16. Jesse S. Smith, married Ida Hodges, Dec. 1872.

Issue: 1. Jesse
2. Clarence
3. Edward
4. Flora
5. Sallie
6. Sue

V-4 and V-5-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9, see above on page _____

V-5-1. George Elliott, married Mary Smith, his first cousin.

Issue: 1. Mary; died young.
2. John, a clever bachelor, living near Fayetteville, N.C.

V-6-1. James C. Smith, married Mary Ann Costin.

Issue: 1. Florence Lillian Smith
2. Miles Smith
3. Wm. Campbell Smith
4. James Dickson Smith
5. Kate Codington Smith
6. Mary Thomas Smith
7. Naomi Wood Smith
8. Charles Robinson Smith
9. Robert Jackson Smith

Mrs. Smith was a daughter of Miles Costin, of Wilmington, N.C. Another daughter married Col. W. J. Martin, of Davidson College, the eminent professor and vice-president. Still another married Rev. Dr. W. A. Wood, of Statesville; they were all excellent ladies. Mrs. Martin still lives at Davidson, and her son, W. J. Martin, Jr., Ph.D., has his father's place as professor of chemistry in the college.

V-6-2. Isabella W. Smith, married Edward Sanders, December 22, 1852.

Issue: 1. Louisa E. Sanders,
2. Wm. H. Sanders
3. Julia B. Sanders

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 10, 1912

and related subjects, and the following are the subjects of the papers presented at the meeting held at the University of Chicago, June 1-3, 1912.

- 1. The problem of the origin of life.
- 2. The problem of the origin of the universe.
- 3. The problem of the origin of the earth.
- 4. The problem of the origin of the atmosphere.
- 5. The problem of the origin of the oceans.
- 6. The problem of the origin of the continents.
- 7. The problem of the origin of the life of the earth.
- 8. The problem of the origin of the life of the universe.

The following are the subjects of the papers presented at the meeting held at the University of Chicago, June 1-3, 1912.

- 1. The problem of the origin of life.
- 2. The problem of the origin of the universe.
- 3. The problem of the origin of the earth.
- 4. The problem of the origin of the atmosphere.
- 5. The problem of the origin of the oceans.
- 6. The problem of the origin of the continents.
- 7. The problem of the origin of the life of the earth.
- 8. The problem of the origin of the life of the universe.

The following are the subjects of the papers presented at the meeting held at the University of Chicago, June 1-3, 1912.

- 1. The problem of the origin of life.
- 2. The problem of the origin of the universe.
- 3. The problem of the origin of the earth.
- 4. The problem of the origin of the atmosphere.
- 5. The problem of the origin of the oceans.
- 6. The problem of the origin of the continents.
- 7. The problem of the origin of the life of the earth.
- 8. The problem of the origin of the life of the universe.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

4. John B. Sanders
5. Julia M. Sanders
6. Edward H. Sanders
7. Robert C. Sanders
8. Willis H. Sanders

V-6-3. Sarah E. Smith, married D.T. Durham, Jan. 24, 1877.

Issue: Unknown.

V-6-5. F. Rice Smith, married Sallie Scales, Texas.

Issue: Robert C. Smith

2. Mattie S. Smith
3. Elizabeth Smith
4. Ruth Smith
5. Wade Hampton Smith
6. Annie Laurie Smith
7. Tracey Ivey Smith

V-6-6. Mary C. Smith

V-6-9. Rev. Thomas W. Smith, married, Nov. 23, 1876,
Mary B. Hubbard.

- Issue: 1. Eliza Blake
2. Langdon H.
 3. Thomas W.
 4. William M.
 5. Henry L.
 6. Sudie M.

V-6-10. Cladius B. Smith, married Fannie McJunkin.

- Issue; 1. John Kelly Smith
2. Caroline Smith
 3. Mary S. Smith
 4. Fannie B. Smith
 5. Wm. C. Smith
 6. Cladius C. Smith
 7. Chas. C. Smith

V-6-11. Caroline C. Smith, married Dr. W. L. Moor.

- Issue: 1. Fred Smith
2. Kate Byrd

V-6-12. Eliza B. Smith, married Dr. W. L. Moor after her
sister's death.

- Issue: 1. Louis G.
2. Frank
 3. Mary A.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

1. On 10/10/54, the following personnel were assigned to the project:

2. The project was initiated on 10/10/54.

3. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

4. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

5. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

6. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

7. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

8. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

9. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

10. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

11. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

12. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

13. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

14. The project was completed on 10/10/54.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

V-6-13. Wm. Flavius Smith, married Jessie Lee Gray.

Issue: 1. Richard C.
2. William Flavius, Jr.

V-7-1. Wm. Smith Mallett, married Frances Harriet Hardin,
October 14, 1855; settled in Texas.

Issue: 1. Maria Louisa, born May 26, 1857
2. Rufus Smith, born Nov. 11, 1856 (8?); died
3. Thomas Hardin
4. Ellen Sophia; died
5. William Francis; died
6. John Watkins; died
7. Mary Florence
8. Name unknown.

V-7-2. Ellen Sophia Mallett, never married. She died
September 20, 1899, in Fayetteville, N.C. There was only one
child born to L.D. Mallett and his second wife, Miss Fanny
M. London. Her name is Lizzie E. Mallett, and she lives in
Fayetteville. I am indebted to her for valuable information
about the McAllister family.

V-8-1. Julia Jane Smith, married, July 21, 1861, Isaac H.
Williams. He died suddenly in the night, a young man.
There was no issue. She was greatly beloved all her life.
She died in 1894.

V-8-3. Mary Louisa Smith, married, April 9, 1868,
Dr. Junius S. Williams

Issue: 1. James Hunter, died in infancy.
2. Junius Snead, born 1877.

V-8-4. Walter Jones Smith, A.B. University, North
Carolina; First Regiment, North Carolina Troop, and
Third Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry, C.S.A.; Elder,
Bluff Church. A fine man.

V-8-6. James L. Smith, married Winnifred T. Williams,
February 28, 1877.

Issue: 1. William T., born Dec. 5, 1878

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

2. Isaac Williams, born October 16, 1880
3. James H., Jr., born January 17, 1883.

James L. Smith, above was, as most of his generation were, a soldier in C.S.A. He was a gallant cavalryman, of the Third North Carolina Regiment (I think). He was noted as a youth for his patient, cheerful disposition.

V-8-7. Sarah C. Smith, married February 12, 1885, Dr. R.R. Robeson, his third wife. No issue. She died September 24, 1897, after a few years of widowhood.

V-8-8. Caroline E. Smith, married, October 25, 1877, T.A. McNeill, Esq., Lumberton, N.C., now (1898), a judge of Circuit Court of North Carolina.

Issue: 1. Mary C. McNeill
 2. Thomas A. McNeill, Jr.
 3. Alice C. McNeill

V-8-9. Alice Smith, a lovely child, born June 27, 1851; died Nov. 2, 1856.

V-10-1. Capt. James Smith, married Rachel W. Roberts.

Issue: 1. James DeLagnal Smith
 2. Della S. Smith
 3. Nannie Smith
 4. Henry K. Smith
 5. Thomas W. Smith
 6. Robert Lee Smith
 7. Wade Hampton Smith
 8. Ellen Douglas Smith.

I-4-1-1. Mary H. Holmes, married Grey Bullock.

Issue: 1. Mollie
 2. Josie
 3. John
 4. Thomas
 5. Wood
 6. Emily

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

I-4-1-2. Jane Holmes, married John McLeran.

Issue: 1. Janet McLeran
2. Wm. McLeran
3. Chas. McLeran
4. Addie McLeran
5. Mary E. McLeran
6. Lee McLeran
7. James McLeran

I-4-1-3. Wm. George Holmes, married Rebecca Evans.

Issue: 1. Henrietta Holmes
2. John Holmes
3. Joseph Holmes
4. Janet Holmes
5. Ellen Holmes
6. Rebecca Holmes.

I-4-1-4. A. Campbell Holmes, married, Nov. 24, 1880,
Claudia Atkins. (She was born 1855); (died 1898).

Issue: 1. Mary S. Holmes
2. Wm. Holmes
3. Ruffin Holmes
4. Neill Holmes
5. Roger Holmes
6. Ulaudius Holmes

I-4-2-1. Mary S. Stewart, married John A. Greene.

Issue: 1. Stewart Greene, died Oct. 6, 1891, aged twenty
years, a student at Trinity College, North Carolina.

2. Hector McLean Greene
3. Mary Greene
4. Alena Greene
5. Neill Greene
6. Eliza Greene.

I-4-2-2. Ellen Stewart, married Fabius A. Whitaker.

Issue: 1. Clyde Whitaker
2. Wm. Whitaker
3. George Whitaker
4. Neill Whitaker

I-4-2-3. Neill McN. Stewart, married Flora McA. Cameron.

Issue: 1. Mary Eliza Stewart; died in infancy.
2. Flora McNeill, sole survivor.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

I-4-2-4. Nedgelena Stewart, married H.V. Moulton; went to Texas, and came back to North Carolina within a year or two.

V-1-4-1 (Vol. III W.L. Williams) Mary E. Elliott, married Wm.L. Williams, Fifth North Carolina Cavalry, C.S.A., North Carolina Legislature; Elder, Sardis Church, Fayetteville Presbytery.

Issue: 1. Alexander E., born 1875; married Janie McBride, December 25, 1899; Lieutenant, Second Infantry, U.S.A. in Spanish American War, 1898.

2. William, born 1880
3. Jane Elliott, born 1884
4. Henriette McK., born 1886
5. Henry Elliott, born 1888

V-1-4-2. Jonathan E. Elliott, married Alice Hall, 1883.

- Issue: 1. Alice Lee, born 1884
2. Jean, born 1888
 3. Jonathan, born 1890
 4. Aven, born 1892
 5. William, born 1894
 6. George D., Jr., born 1896.

V-1-4-3. (See Vol. I., Cornelia McNeill) George Elliott, married Cornelia McNeill, 1880.

- Issue: 1. Nellie, born 1884
2. Alexander, born 1886
 3. Mary, born 1888
 4. George, born 1890
 5. Eunice, born 1892
 6. Henry, born 1894
 7. Emily P., born 1896

V-1-4-4. Henry Elliott, unmarried, 1898.

V-1-4-5. Jennie E. Elliott, married Franklin McNeill.
Childless. Residence, Wilmington, N.C.

V-1-4-6. Emily Elliott, married Fairley Patterson,
Fairley, Scotland County, North Carolina.

RECORD OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1. The first
2. The second
3. The third
4. The fourth
5. The fifth

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1. The first
2. The second
3. The third
4. The fourth
5. The fifth
6. The sixth
7. The seventh
8. The eighth
9. The ninth
10. The tenth

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1. The first
2. The second
3. The third
4. The fourth
5. The fifth
6. The sixth
7. The seventh
8. The eighth
9. The ninth
10. The tenth

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

1870-1871, and 1871-1872, of the

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

Issue: 1. Jane, born 1882
 2. Mary F., born 1886
 3. Kate, born 1888
 4. Eliza, born 1890
 5. Emily, born 1892
 6. Annie E., born 1898; died in 1899.

V-1-8-1. Lizzie Uonger Evans, married John Clardy, of Kentucky. No issue.

I-4-7. Kate Elliott, unmarried, 1898.

V-1-9-1. Mary J. Evans, married Wm. Martin 1893. No issue.

V-1-9-2. (See Vol. III P. Williams) Eliza F. Evans, married Peter Williams, 1884.

Issue: 1. Annie Belle, born 1886
 2. Lila, born 1888
 3. Sarah, born 1890
 4. McKellar, born 1892

V-1-9-4. Erasmus Hervy Evans.

V-1-9-5. Susan M. Evans, married Dr. I. M. Taylor, 1886

Issue: 1. Alexander, born 1888
 2. Susanna, born 1890
 3. Sarah, born 1894
 4. Erasmus, born 1896.
 5. Bettie M., born 1896

V-1-9-6. Louis B. Evans, married William Crosland, 1890

Issue: 1. Erasmus Crosland
 2. William Crosland, Jr.
 3. Patrick M. Crosland

V-1-9-7. Annie K. Evans

V-1-9-8. Robert B. Evans

V-1-9-9. Laura A. Evans, married W. A. Currie, 1897

V-1-9-10. Douglas Evans, married Henry Rankin.

Issue: S. C. Rankin, Jr.

V-1-9-11. Jane E. Evans.

V-1-9-12. Livingston M. Evans

V-1-10-1. Frances L. Robertson, married Thomas L. Gibson,



Diagram illustrating the anatomical structure of the human eye.

The diagram shows the internal structure of the eye, including the cornea, iris, lens, and retina.

The diagram is labeled with various anatomical terms, such as cornea, iris, lens, and retina.

The diagram is a cross-section of the eye, showing the internal structures.

The diagram is a cross-section of the eye, showing the internal structures.

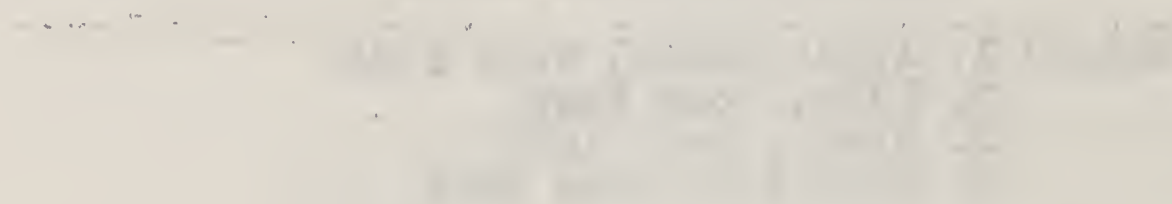


Diagram illustrating the anatomical structure of the human eye.

The diagram shows the internal structure of the eye, including the cornea, iris, lens, and retina.

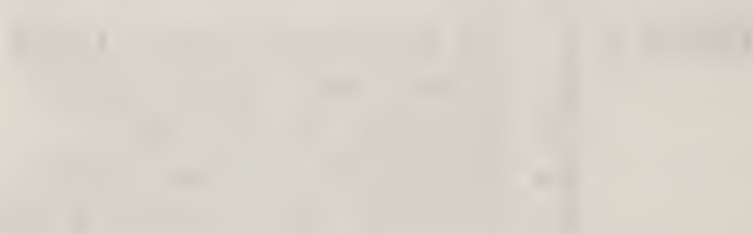


Diagram illustrating the anatomical structure of the human eye.

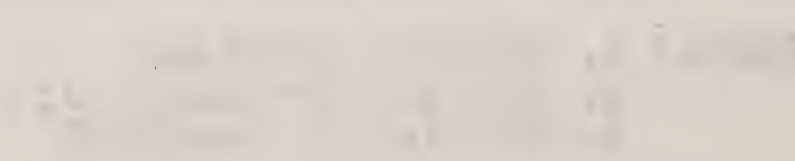


Diagram illustrating the anatomical structure of the human eye.

The diagram shows the internal structure of the eye, including the cornea, iris, lens, and retina.

The diagram is labeled with various anatomical terms, such as cornea, iris, lens, and retina.

The diagram is a cross-section of the eye, showing the internal structures.

The diagram is a cross-section of the eye, showing the internal structures.

The diagram is a cross-section of the eye, showing the internal structures.

The diagram is a cross-section of the eye, showing the internal structures.

The diagram is a cross-section of the eye, showing the internal structures.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

born 1886.

Issue: Wm.H.Gibson, born 1886

2. Elizabeth M. Gibson, born 1888

V-1-10-4. R.Park Robertson, married Kate Jones, 1892.

Issue: 1. Emily Evans Robertson.

V-1-10-6. Maria Louise Robertson, married Rev.H.B.Brice,
missionary to Japan.

V-1-10-8. Joseph F. Robertson

V-1-10-9. Jennie E. Robertson

V-1-12-1. Jonathan Evans, Jr., married Della McDaniel, 1884.

Issue: 1. Willie McD., born 1886

2. Jennie D., born 1888

3. Moll McD., born 1890

4. Rebecca, born 1892.

V-1-12-2. Bettie W. Evans

V-1-12-3. Mary Evans

V-1-12-4. Leslie B. Evans

V-1-13-1. Robert B. Evans, married Ora Clark in 1892

V-1-13-2. Elizabeth S. Evans

V-1-13-3. Augustus Evans

V-1-13-4. Ellen P. Evans

V-1-13-5. Emma F. Evans

V-1-13-6. James S. Evans

V-1-13-7. Lucy P. Evans

V-1-13-8. Isabella C. Evans

V-1-13-9. Pearsall Evans

V-1-13-10. Victoria Evans

V-3-3-2. Frank Smith, married -- lives in Texas.

V-3-3-3. William C. Smith, married -- lives in California.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

From the first settlement of the city in 1630 to the present time, the history of Boston is a record of growth and progress. The city has been the seat of many important events, and has played a prominent part in the history of the United States. The following is a list of the most important events in the history of Boston, from 1630 to 1800.

1630 - The first settlement of the city in 1630 by Puritan settlers.

1634 - The first church in the city, the First Church of Christ and Saints in Boston, was founded.

1639 - The first school in the city, the Boston Latin School, was founded.

1642 - The first public library in the city, the Boston Public Library, was founded.

1646 - The first hospital in the city, the Boston Hospital, was founded.

1656 - The first fire insurance company in the city, the Boston Fire Insurance Company, was founded.

1664 - The first newspaper in the city, the Boston News-Letter, was founded.

1670 - The first public house in the city, the Boston Public House, was founded.

1676 - The first public market in the city, the Boston Public Market, was founded.

1680 - The first public garden in the city, the Boston Public Garden, was founded.

1684 - The first public school in the city, the Boston Public School, was founded.

1688 - The first public library in the city, the Boston Public Library, was founded.

1692 - The first public house in the city, the Boston Public House, was founded.

1696 - The first public market in the city, the Boston Public Market, was founded.

1700 - The first public garden in the city, the Boston Public Garden, was founded.

1704 - The first public school in the city, the Boston Public School, was founded.

1708 - The first public library in the city, the Boston Public Library, was founded.

1712 - The first public house in the city, the Boston Public House, was founded.

1716 - The first public market in the city, the Boston Public Market, was founded.

1720 - The first public garden in the city, the Boston Public Garden, was founded.

1724 - The first public school in the city, the Boston Public School, was founded.

1728 - The first public library in the city, the Boston Public Library, was founded.

1732 - The first public house in the city, the Boston Public House, was founded.

1736 - The first public market in the city, the Boston Public Market, was founded.

1740 - The first public garden in the city, the Boston Public Garden, was founded.

1744 - The first public school in the city, the Boston Public School, was founded.

1748 - The first public library in the city, the Boston Public Library, was founded.

1752 - The first public house in the city, the Boston Public House, was founded.

1756 - The first public market in the city, the Boston Public Market, was founded.

1760 - The first public garden in the city, the Boston Public Garden, was founded.

1764 - The first public school in the city, the Boston Public School, was founded.

1768 - The first public library in the city, the Boston Public Library, was founded.

1772 - The first public house in the city, the Boston Public House, was founded.

1776 - The first public market in the city, the Boston Public Market, was founded.

1780 - The first public garden in the city, the Boston Public Garden, was founded.

1784 - The first public school in the city, the Boston Public School, was founded.

1788 - The first public library in the city, the Boston Public Library, was founded.

1792 - The first public house in the city, the Boston Public House, was founded.

1796 - The first public market in the city, the Boston Public Market, was founded.

1800 - The first public garden in the city, the Boston Public Garden, was founded.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

V-3-3-4. F. Herbert Smith, married-- lives in California.

V-3-3-5. Josephine Smith, married --lives in California.

V-3-3-6. Leslie Smith, married -- lives in California.

V-3-6-1. Willie Smith (girl) married Dr. Kirkpatrick of
Los Angeles, where they now live.

V-3-6-2. Wright Smith, married Miss Bell, California.

V-3-6-3. Maud Smith

V-3-7-1. James Smith, Jr., Texas.

V-3-7-2. Edward Smith, Texas.

V-3-7-3. Mary Smith

V-3-7-4. Lula Smith, Texas.

V-3-7-5. Bertram Smith, Texas.

V-3-10-1. Ross Smith (girl)

V-3-10-2. Edwin Smith

V-3-10-3. Laura Smith

V-3-10-4. Douglas Smith, Jr.

V-3-10-5. Farquhard Smith, Jr.

V-3-10-6. Jane Smith

V-3-11-1. Sidney Smith

V-3-11-2. Eugene Smith

V-3-11-3. Clara Smith

V-3-14-1. Thomas Purdie, married Caroline McKethan.

V-3-14-2. Wesley Purdie, Jr.

V-3-14-3. Sallie Purdie

V-3-14-4. Edward Purdie

V-3-15-1. Louise Robeson

V-3-16-1. Jesse Smith

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

- V-3-16-2. Clarence Smith
- V-3-16-3. Edward Smith
- V-3-16-4. Flora Smith
- V-3-16-5. Sallie Smith
- V-3-16-6. Sue Smith
- V-5-1-2. John Elliott
- V-6-1-1. Florence L. Smith, married Dr. Tracey Ivey. One daughter; name not known.
- V-6-1-2. Miles C. Smith; dead
- V-6-1-3. William C. Smith, married Addie Herring.
 - Issue: 1. Hattie L.
 - 2. Thelma
 - 3. Annie.
- V-6-1-4. James D. Smith
- V-6-1-5. Kate C. Smith, married Frank Glover, Fayetteville, N.C.
No issue known.
- V-6-1-6. Mary T. Smith, married A. B. Sandlin, Charlotte, N.C.
No issue.
- V-6-1-7. Naomi Smith
- V-6-1-8. Charles R. Smith; died without issue.
- V-6-1-9. Robert J. Smith
- V-6-2-1. Louise E. Sanders
- V-6-2-2. William H. Sanders
- V-6-2-3. Julia B. Sanders
- V-6-2-4. J. B. Smith Sanders
- V-6-2-5. Julia M. Sanders.
- V-6-2-6. Ed. Ashley Sanders
- V-6-2-7. Robert C. Sanders
- V-6-2-8. Willis H. Sanders

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Cont'd.

- V-6-5-1. Robert C. Smith, Jr.
- V-6-5-2. Mattie S. Smith
- V-6-5-3. Elizabeth Smith
- V-6-5-4. Ruth Smith
- ~~V-6-5-5.~~ Wade Hampton Smith
- V-6-5-6. Annie Laurie Smith
- V-6-5-7. Tracey Ivey Smith
- V-6-9-1. Eliza B. Smith
- V-6-9-2. Langdon H. Smith
- V-6-9-3. Thomas W. Smith
- V-6-9-4. William M. Smith
- V-6-9-5. Henry L. Smith
- V-6-9-6. Sudie M. Smith
- V-6-10-1. John K. Smith
- V-6-10-2. Caroline B. Smith
- V-6-10-3. Mary S. Smith
- V-6-10-4. Fannie B. Smith
- V-6-10-5. Wm. C. Smith
- V-6-10-6. Claudius C. Smith
- V-6-10-7. Chas. C. Smith
- V-6-11-1 Fred S. Moor
- V-6-11-2. Kate B. Moor
- V-6-12-1. Louis G. Moor
- V-6-12-2. Frank Moor
- V-6-12-3. Mary A. Moor
- V-6-13-1. R. Campbell Smith
- V-6-13-2. Wm. F. Smith, Jr.

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

V-7-1-1. Maria Louisa Mallett, married Chas. Stimpcomb.

Issue: 1. Nellie
2. Hattie
3. Samuel
4. Roger
5. Sophia
6. Charles, Jr.

--V-7-1-2. Rufus Smith Mallett, died without issue,
November 20, 1858, in Texas.

V-7-1-3. Thomas Hardin Mallett, married Anna ___ a German.

Issue: 1. Hattie, and three or four more - Names
not given.

V-7-1-4. Ellen Sophia Mallett, Jr., died, without issue, in
Texas.

V-7-1-5. Wm. Francis Mallett, died, without issue, in Texas.

V-7-1-6. John Watkins Mallett, died without issue, in Texas.

V-7-1-7. Mary Florence Mallett, married John Bell.

Issue: 1. John Mark
2. Brevard
3. Eunice
4. Hattie
5. Cecil
6. Infant.

V-8-3-2. Junius S. Williams

V-8-6-2-1. I. Wm. Smith

V-8-6-3. J. Lawrence Smith, Jr.

V-8-8-1. Mary G. McNeill

V-8-8-2. Thomas A. McNeill

V-8-8-3. Alice C. McNeill

V-10-1-1. James DeL. Smith

--V-10-1-2. Della Smith, married Capt. A.H. Williams.

V-10-1-3. Hennie B. Smith, married Bud Campbell, C.F. & Y.V.R.R.

V-10-1-4. Henry K. Smith

V-10-1-5. Thomas W. Smith

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MC ALLISTER, Continued.

V-10-1-6. Robert L. Smith

V-10-1-7. Wade Hampton Smith

V-10-1-8. Ellen Douglas Smith

V-1-4-1-1- Lieut. Alexander E. Williams, Second Infantry,

U.S.A., married Miss Janie McBryde, December 28, 1899.

Miss Janie is the daughter of Rev. D.D. McBryde, our beloved sainted old pastor at Bluff and Ssrdis Churches for thirty-five years, and I am very glad to get his name and hers in the record, and to see my valiant young kinsman so worthily wedded, as well as my old pastor's daughter in such good hands. Young Williams served gallantly in Cuba in the American-Spanish war, thus repeating the record made by his father and a host of kindred in the war between the States, 1861-1865. The young people were married at Davison, where good Mrs. McBryde makes her home in term-time for the education of her sons.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

1776-1777, 1778-1779, 1780-1781

1782-1783, 1784-1785, 1786-1787

1788-1789, 1790-1791, 1792-1793

1794-1795, 1796-1797, 1798-1799

1800-1801, 1802-1803, 1804-1805

1806-1807, 1808-1809, 1810-1811

1812-1813, 1814-1815, 1816-1817

1818-1819, 1820-1821, 1822-1823

1824-1825, 1826-1827, 1828-1829

1830-1831, 1832-1833, 1834-1835

1836-1837, 1838-1839, 1840-1841

1842-1843, 1844-1845, 1846-1847

1848-1849, 1850-1851, 1852-1853

1854-1855, 1856-1857, 1858-1859

1860-1861, 1862-1863, 1864-1865

1866-1867, 1868-1869, 1870-1871

1872-1873

APPENDIX

SMITH

MATERNAL SIDE OF THE

SMITH FAMILY

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which are found in the sea. It begins with the simplest organisms, such as the amoeba and the paramecium, and goes on to describe the more complex forms, such as the jellyfish and the cuttlefish. The author then discusses the habits and instincts of these animals, and finally comes to a consideration of the laws of nature which govern their life.

CHAPTER II

The second part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which are found on land. It begins with the simplest organisms, such as the amoeba and the paramecium, and goes on to describe the more complex forms, such as the jellyfish and the cuttlefish. The author then discusses the habits and instincts of these animals, and finally comes to a consideration of the laws of nature which govern their life.

CHAPTER III

The third part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which are found in the air. It begins with the simplest organisms, such as the amoeba and the paramecium, and goes on to describe the more complex forms, such as the jellyfish and the cuttlefish. The author then discusses the habits and instincts of these animals, and finally comes to a consideration of the laws of nature which govern their life.

S M I T H

MATERNAL SIDE OF SMITH FAMILY

I. Wm. Bryan of England, married, 1689, Alice, daughter of Lord Needham.

Issue: Needham Bryan, who married, November 16, 1711, Annie Rambeau, a French woman.

Issue: Rachel Bryan, born in Bertie County, N.C., in 1723, and married Nov. 6, 1741, William Whitfield.

Issue: 1--2. Elizabeth, born March 6, 1747, and married first, Alexander Smith, Jr.; second, Farquhard Campbell, Bart, and from this second marriage sprang Mary and Elizabeth Campbell, wives respectively of Wm. T. and John C. Smith, besides others. These two ladies were daughters of James Campbell, a brother of Robert, son of Farquhard.

PATERNAL SIDE OF SMITH FAMILY.

1. John Smith of England.
2. Alexander Smith, Isle of Wight County, Va., who married Elizabeth Whitfield, who at his death married Farquhard Campbell, Bart (see above) and was his second wife.
3. John Smith (Long or Ferry John) of the Cape Fear, who married Isabella Campbell, and had ten children.

1875

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

... 1875 ...

THE WHITFIELD LINE.

THE WHITFIELD LINE.

William Bryan, of England, married, in 1689, a daughter of Lord Needham, Alice, by name.

Issue: 1. Needham Bryan.

Needham Bryan married, Nov. 1711, Annie Rambeau, a French woman.

Issue: 1. Rachel Bryan, born in Bertie County, N.C., in 1723.

I. Rachel Bryan, married Wm. Whitfield, Nov. 6, 1741.

Issue: 1. Charity
2. William
3. Louis
4. Bryan
5. Needham
6. Elizabeth, born March 6, 1747
7. Rachel

I-1. Charity Whitfield, married Col. David Smith.

Issue: 1. Samuel
2. Edith
3. William
4. Rachel
5. Jonathan
6. Charity
7. Needham
8. David
9. Whitfield
10. Mary
11. Louis
12. Bettie

1-2-3-4-5-7 - Little is known further.

I-6. Elizabeth Whitfield, married, first, Alexander Smith; second, Farquhard Campbell.

Issue: By first husband: 1. John Smith, called Long John or Ferry John, etc. Alexander Smith was of Isle of Wight County, Va., and was a son of John Smith, of England.

Issue: By second husband: 1. James
2. Robert
3. William (died a lad).

THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

THE WHITFIELD LINE, Continued.

I-1-1. Samuel Smith, married Barbara Herring.

Issue: 1. Bettie
2. Sidney
3. Bryan
4. Samuel
5. Rachel.

I-1-2. Edith Smith, married Clement Bryan.

Issue: 1. Sarah.
2. Mary
3. Charity
4. Margaret
5. Grissella (said by some to have been
ninth child).
Born 1811, died 1839; married J. Hines.
6. Lovatt
7. Edith Emmeline
8. Needham
9. David

I-1-3. Wm. Smith, married Isabella McAllister
(See Vol. II. VII.)

I-1-4. Rachel Smith, married Alexander McAllister.
(See Vol. II., II.)

I-1-5. Jonathan Smith, married Elizabeth Banks.

Issue: 1. Gerard
2. Charity

I-1-6. Charity Smith, born 1788, married Alexander
Williams, born 1786.

Issue: 1. David Smith
2. Rachel
3. Alexander
4. Isaac
5. Charity

I-1-7. Needham Smith, married Sarah Rogers,
(See Vol. II. 1-4)

I-1-8-9-10-11-12 - nothing further known.

I-1-1-1. Bettie Smith, married, first, Charles Hopkins.

Childless. Second, unknown.

I-1-1-4. Samuel Smith, married, first, Eliza Wright,

THE WHITFIELD LINE, (Continued).

second, Sarah Burton, third, Jane Everitt, fourth Ann Kearney. I have no list of the children.

I-1-1-2 and 3 - Unknown.

I-1-1-5. Rachel Smith, married John Everitt.

Issue: 1. Barbara Ann
2. Jane Smith
3. Samuel Smith - died single
4. Edgar - died unmarried
5. Rachel Frances, married Mr. W. W. Walton
6. William Smith, - died unmarried.

Dentists - 3 and 4 - eminent.

I-1-2-1. Sarah Bryan, married Mr. Wilcox.

I-1-2-2. Mary Bryan, married Mr. Cheatham.

I-1-2-3-5-6-7-8-9 - Nothing known.

I-1-5-1. Gerard Smith, married Miss Fields.

Issue: 1. Alice. I met her in 1866 at Cousin F. Smith's. A very sweet girl.

I-1-5-2. Charity Smith, married Dr. John Jones, Wake County, N.C.

Issue: 1. Penelope
2. Lydia
3. Bettie
4. a son

I-1-6-1. Rev. David S. Williams, born 1807, married, first, Elizabeth Tool; second Lucy Hawkins.

Issue: By first wife:

1. Elizabeth Swan Williams, who married Richard West.
2. Dr. David Williams, who married Mary Robinson.
3. Frances Tool Williams, married Henry McMillan.
4. Geraldus Tool Williams, married Miss McCallum
5. Alexander Tool Williams, killed in the war between the States.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, MAY 19, 1911

DEAR MR. [Name]

I have just received your letter of the 14th.

I am sorry to hear that you are not well.

I hope you will soon be able to return to your work.

I am sure that you will find the work at the University very interesting and profitable.

I am, very respectfully,

Yours truly,

[Signature]

[Name]

Enclosed are the books you ordered.

I am, very respectfully,

Yours truly,

[Signature]

[Name]

[Address]

I am, very respectfully,

Yours truly,

[Signature]

[Name]

[Address]

I am, very respectfully,

Yours truly,

[Signature]

[Name]

THE WHITFIELD LINE, Continued

Issue: By second wife:

6. Lucy H. Williams
7. Henry R. Williams
8. Ella Williams
9. Nathaniel Williams
10. Baldy Hawkins Williams
11. Mary Williams

I-1-6-2. Rachel Williams, married, first, Archibald McDiarmid, killed by B.F. Atkins; second, John West. They moved to Arkansas, and her daughter, Martha West, married A.K. McDiarmid, of Manchester, N.C., a nephew of her mother's first husband.

I-1-6-3. Alexander Williams, married Mary Barksdale.

- Issue:
1. Frank
 2. Sherrod
 3. Alexander
 4. Archibald McDiarmid
 5. John
 6. David

I-1-6-4. Isaac Williams, married Jane Hodges. Excellent people.

- Issue:
1. Winnifred Turner, married Lawrence Smith
 2. Charity Smith, married Elisha Pipkin
 3. David Smith, married Lou E. Sanders
 4. Alexander J. (Bucky)
 5. Isaac E.

I-1-6-5. Charity Williams, married Mr. Jones of Arkansas, late in life. Childless.

I-1-1-5-1. Barbara A. Everitt, married Dr. B.F. Arrington.

- Issue:
1. Mary; in delicate health; unmarried.
 2. Fannie Belle, married Mr. Bond
 3. Sallie, married
 4. John Henry, married.

I-1-1-5-2. Jane S. Everitt, married M.M. Crawford.

- Issue:
1. John Everitt
 2. William
 3. James
 4. George
 5. Mary Louise, Golsboro, N.C.

THE WHITFIELD LINE, Continued.

I-1-5-5. Rachel Frances Everitt, married Mr. Walton,
Statesville, N.C.

I-1-6-4-1. Winnifred T. Williams, married James
Lawrence Smith.

Issue: (see Vol. IV., V-8-6).

I-1-6-4-2. Charity Smith Williams, married
Elisha Pipkin. Issue unknown.

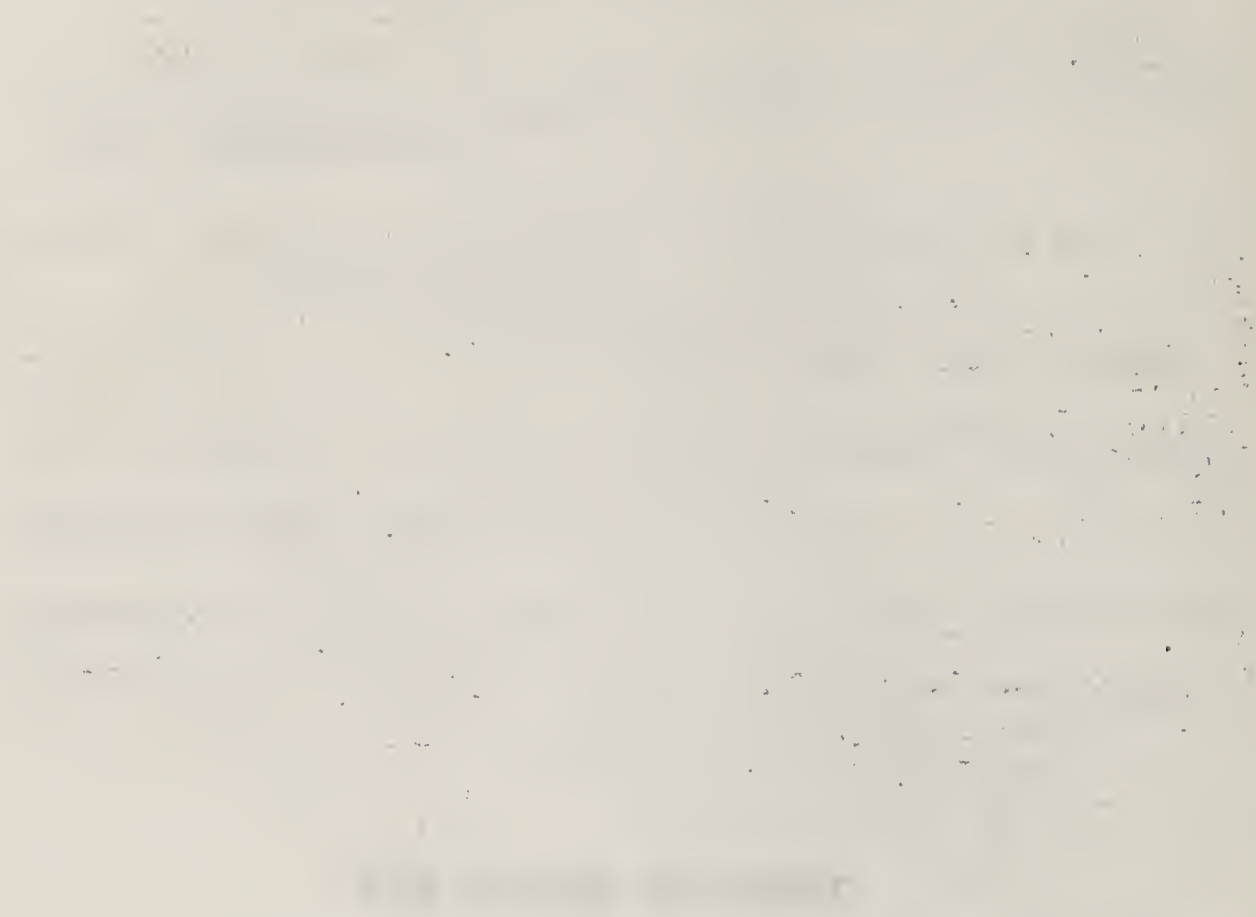
I-1-6-4-3. David S. Williams, married E. Sanders.

Issue: 1. Herbert Smith
2. Isabella Sanders
3. Ashby A.
4. Jane Hodges
5. Louise Sanders

I-1-6-4-4. Alexander J. Williams (Bucky)

I-1-6-4-5. Isaac E. Williams.

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE



INDEX TO VOLUME ONE.

- Adams-Gen'l-23
 Thetie 23
 Alderman, Ida 39
 Atkins-John 22-50
 James 23-48
 Ann 22-30
 Janet-22
 Hallie 33-60
 Jno Lewis 22-30
 Flora Isabella 22-30
 Catherine 22-30
 Sophia 23-33
 Annie 23-33
 Isabella 23-33
 Benj Franklin 23-33
 Henry -29
 Neill-30-48-50-76-77
 Jas. A. M. D. 30-50-76
 Grissella-30-48-50-
 Jno Hector-30-48
 Janet Isabella-3--51
 Benj. Ica -30-48-50-
 Robert- 30-51
 Henriette-30-51
 Louis S.-30-51
 Mary Gaston-50-77
 Neill S. Jr.-30-48-50-76
 Turner -50-76-77
 Oscar-48-50-76-77
 Avent -Alvis 38-36
 Alvis-36
- Barnes J. C.-72
 Ida-72
 Lotta Ida -72
 Cullen -72
 Julian-72
 Chas B.-72
 Bell Susan -51
- Beasley, Anna R. 70
- Barry, Eliza-37
 Bell 37
- Best, Lee J. Esq. 71
 Lee Jr. -71
 Coll Hinton-71
- Bethes-Archibald-51
 Mary-51-78
 Grissella-51-73
- Blue-Elizabeth-27
 Hattie-31
 Black Rev. J. S.-26
- Booker-E. N. M. D.--62
 Lena Nelson-62
 Edna Walton-62
 E. Benjamin -62
- Boykin, Virginia-75
- Budd-A. V.-M. D. 59
 Rose-59-84
 Philemon-59-84
 Bryan-59-84
 Walter-59-84
- Buie-Janet-18
 Effie -22
- Bryan, Col. Elias-32
 Anna Catherine-32-59
 Clinton-59-85
 Elwood-59-85
 Jas Everett-32-59-81-85
 Julian-59-85
 Kitty May-59-84
 Laura-59
 McKay-59-84
 Middleton-59-84
 Murdock-32
 Neill McKay -32-59
 Rosa-32-59
 Gladys-59-85
 Everett Jr. 59
 Fanny Kate-59-81-85
 Evelyn-59-81-85
 Catherine-59-85
 Elwood, Jr. 32-59
 Louise-59-81-85
 Mona-59
 Murphy-59-81-85
 Mary-59-81-85
 Pauline-59-81-85
 Neill-81-85
 James-59
- Bryd-Edith-26
 Jno G. 68
 Kate-68
- Boyd. W. H.-80
 James-80
 Janie-80
 Arch J. 81.

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE 72.

Boyd.-

Robert L. -81
Tirzah. -81
Mack

Cameron-Allen C. -25

Bessie -52-80
Fannie -52
Douglas -25-39
Archibald, Jr. -30-52-80
Flora -25-39
Jno. Atkins 30-51
Jno. McLean -25
James -25-39-
Kate 52-80
Mary 39-52-80
Harn 25-40

Campbell, Alexander. -63

J. T. McLean -63
Campbell, W. N. -63

Carruth, Marion -21

Chapin-L. B. -31

Isabella -81
Neill. -31

Clarke -- 57

Glen -32
Julia -57-32
George -32
Mary -79-82

Clark-D. Bennett -71

Chas. F. -71
Mary A. -71
McLean -71

Clarke H. R. -79

Edward -79
Jossie -79
Helen -79
Mary C. -79
Paul Geo -79
Robert -79

Clinard -52

Cranor-Josephine -52

Coffield, B. -26

Collier-Jon. F. -79

Blanche I. -79

Costin-Larkin: -43

Etta Ann -43 -72
Eva May -43-72
Frederick

Cutts-James P. -38

Herta -38-67
Clarence -38-67
Fabius -38-67
Alice -38-67
Flora -38-67
Hector -38-67
Lillian -38-67
William -38-67

Davis-J. M. -41-46-61

Anna Roberts -46-61-74
Effie May -46-61-74
Janet McNeill 46-61-74
James Donald 46-61-74
Jackson 46-74
Daniel 46 Francis 46

Drake, John 33

Durant, Mary -33 -73

Desar-Margaret-37

Burham, Edith -78

Edmondson-James P. -35

Kate -35-62
Alice 35-62
Ed Stanley 35-62
James R. 35-62
Jno. McLean 35-62
Mary 35-62
Maude 35-62
Susie 35-62
Wright 35-62

Elliott, Geo. D. 46

Alexander 46-74
Cornelia 46-74
Eunice 46-75
Emily Patter 46-75
Henry 46-75
Geo. Douglas 46-74
Mary

Emerson-82

Ennis, Maggie 71

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE #3

Faucette-Wm.	40	Graham	
Cameron	40-69	Anna D.	37-65
Sarah J.	69	Anna E.	33-66-64-65
Finley-Robert	80	Flora	24-37-57
A.A.	80	Flora May	37-65
Bess C.	80	Ed Kidder	37-65
Bessie G.	80	David Sloan	37-65
Grace Ann	80	D. McL.	24-36
Lucy L.	80	George	37-65
Fleming-Dr. J.R.	57	Frank P.	37-65
Alma	57-83	Hattie	37-65
Fletcher-John	56	John	24-37-65
Galbraith-Neill	-21	Benjiman	64
Grissella	21	Neill	24-36-37-64-65
Angus	27	Mary Owen	37-65
Garrett, Amanda	43	Neill Ray	37-64-65
Gaston-Georgia	48	Mary	37-65
Mary	48	Maria	37-65
Geddie-Elizabeth	26	John Jr.	24-37
Gentry-	23	Virginia	37-65
Glover-	83	William A.	37-65
Goodwyn--	70	Greene-John	66
James C.	70	D.E.	24-36-66
James H.	70	Alma	38-67
Mary	70	Alice	38-67
Gorham-Josie	66	Aldah	38-67
Grady-Robert F.	66	Clyde	38-68-76
Ed Lilly	66	Claude	38-68-76
Eugene	66	John A.	24-38-39
Estelle	38-66	Edward	38-68
H. McLean	38-66	Hugh	38-68
Flora	38-66	Hector McL.	24-38-67
John	66	H. McL. Jr.	38
Jno. Greene	66	Lula	38-68
James	38-66	Laura	24-38-68
Sallie	66	Lee	68-76
Kate	38-66	Mollie	38-68-76
Thomas	66	Flossie	38-68-68
Daniel	66	Cra	38-68
Graham-Archibald	24-36-37	Cra, Jr.	38-68
Alexander	24-37-64	Thomas	24-38
Archibald, Jr.	24-37-65	Robert	24-38-76
Archibald Wright	37-65	Eliza	38-67
Annie	2-37	William	24-38-68
Kate	65	Paul	38-68
		Mary Grady	67
		Stewart	38-68-67
		Neill-38	Julia 66
		Gray, Mary S.	67
		Green, S. P.	83
		Ella	66
		Guy-	Miss 72

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE. #4

Harmon-John-77

Grissella 77
Elizabeth 77
Mary 77
Lena 77

Harper-Lou 57

F.M. 74
F.M. jr. 74

Harris-Robert 30-35

Anna Roberta 30-35-46-61
M. Carolina 30-35-46-61

Harrington J.K.P. 39

Janie 39-69
Janet 39-69
Jno McD. 39-69
Alan Cameron 39-69
Mary Kate 39-69
Irene 39-69
Marn 39-69

Hazen-Eva 65

Hicks- 71

Hodges-J.P. 35-46-61

Clara 46-61-74
Frank 46
David Worth 46
Julia 46
Jno. Murchison 46-61
Jas. Philemon 46
J. Allison 35-46-74
J.M. 35-46-74
Ida 35-61
Sadie 46-61-74
Roxana 46
J.A. Jr. 46
Ruth 46-74
Hodges. M.D. 35-61

House, Mary 71

Howard-J.M. 36-64

Daniel A. 36-64
C.E. 63
Jno. A. 64
Jos. Carr 36-64
Mary McD. 36-64
L.J. 36
Roberta L. 36-63

Hundley-Frank. 66

Blanche 66
Essie 66
Mary 66

Ingraham, Eliza 25

James, Sarah A. 31-32
Mary E. 32

Jeffett-Rev. 54-81

Fannie Annette 54-81
Frank Asbury 54-81
William 54-81
Fletcher 31
Sidney Julks 54-81
Kate 54

Junigan-Martin 28
John 28-44

Johnson-Mary E. 40

Laura 41

Jones-Nat 24

Bettie 24-37
David 24-38
Dan'l McL. 24-38
Flora 24-38
Hortence 72
Isabella 24-38
John F. 63
Nat'l Jr. 38
Lyssie 72
Lurline 72
Rev. Geo. 72
Robert 38
Sallie 24-38
Samuel 63

Kendrick-Thomas 63

Sophonra 42

Kirkman, -- 67

Kyles-Daniel 21

Emma 21
Janet 21
Jos. D. 21
Jno. Alexander 21
Jas. Alexander 21
Geo Hugh 21
John 21-27

Kyles, Robert 21-27

Landers-Miss 32

Laurence, Lily 76

Leach-Luenza 23-59

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE #5

Leach-Mary 23
 Emma. 23

Link-Dr. J. A. 80
 Arthur Finley 80

Long-Wm. J. 40
 Geo. Hugh 40-70
 Janet S. 40
 Jos. D. 40-70
 Jno Alexander 40-70
 Jas Alexander 40-70-
 Mary J. 40-70
 Robert Coll 40-70
 Wm. Sexton 40-70
 Jno. Hector 40-70
 Flora McAllister 40-70
 Gordon McLean 70
 Jno. H. 70
 Rayburn 70
 Ava Dolores 70
 Archibald McL. 70-40
 Malloy, Capt. Theo. -58

Mann.-Jos. 58
 Lura 58

Martin,-Wm. B. 27
 Augustus 43-73
 Espra Ann 27-43
 James 43
 Joseph 27-43
 Jno. R. 80
 James 27-43-71-80
 Jane 80
 Jas. Rivers 43-71
 Henry, H. 80
 Kate, L. 80
 Mattie, Hill 27-43-72
 Mary 27-43
 Mary Stone 27
 Nellie Jr. 43-71
 Nannie G. 80
 Nellie 71
 Mary E. 80
 Nina Anderson 80
 Lucy E. Lyssie 42-51
 Thomas 43-72
 Willie (girl) 43-72
 Wm. D. 80
 Wm. B. Jr. 27-43
 Sallie G. 80
 U. L. 27-42
 Archibald L. 80
 Elizabeth 72
 Lyssie-42-71

MATTHEWS, Christian 39
~~MATTHEWS-Christiana-~~
 Lina A.
 MITCHELL James 43

MOORE--- 28

MC ALLISTER--Hector 18-20 -28
 Grissella 28
 Isabella 18
 Mary 18-76

McALLISTER--Col. Alex 18-20
 Alex. 18-20-47-75
 Archibald 18
 Arch Buie 19
 Alfred Annie 18
 Annie 34
 Alice 23
 Annie Wright 13
 Ann Atkins -47-75
 Annie Isabella -75
 Annie Irene 60
 Bessie Napier 18-75
 Coll 18-20-32
 Coll second 13
 Coll third 18-
 Charles Payne 75
 Clifford Williams 60
 Cora Lee 60
 David Smith 47-75
 David S. Jr. 75
 Flora 18-63
 Fannie 18-63
 Ellen 23
 Betsy J. 20-76
 Grissella 18
 Janet 18-63
 Janet second 63
 James 76
 John 18-20-76
 Janet Ann 20
 Joseph 23-34
 Jno. Alex. 47-75
 John David 75
 John Boykin 76
 James Alex. 23-76
 James S. 20-60
 Hugh McLean 75
 Guthrie 60
 Louisa 20
 Loveday 23-27
 Luta 23
 Nora 60
 Neill 18
 Mary 18-76
 Catherine-26

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE - #6

McALLISTER--Col. Alex. 18
 Mary Janet 76
 Raymond 60
 Christopher Foy 60
 Willis Pope 75

McCallum--Jas. D. 28
 Alfred Augustus 28
 Evander 23
 Laura 28-44
 Mary Eliza 28

McCRAIGIE, Isabella 31

McCONNICK- Dr. Jno. 48
 Anna 48-77
 Archibald -48-77
 John 48-77
 James 48-77
 Lewis 77
 Mary 48-77
 Grissella 48-77

McDougald--Miss-- 21
 Allen Alan, Rev. 24
 Alex 24
 Ann Atkins 48
 Daniel, Esq. Capt. 48
 Daniel Esq. 48
 Janet 48-50
 John 48
 Jno. Alex. 48-
 Kate 48
 Catharine 24-48
 McDiarmid-Arch. 33

McDUFFIE-Dr. J. H. 78
 Annie L. 78
 David P. 78
 Jas. H. Jr. 78
 Louis R. 78
 Love Alex. 78
 Wm. A. 78

McINTYRE- David 35
 Alexander 35-33
 Annie 35-33
 Aline 53-34
 Charles 58-34
 Flora 35-33-34
 Florine 58-34
 Kate 35-33
 Jno. McKay 53-34
 Isabella 35
 Louise 58-34
 Mary 53
 Peter 35-33
 R. M. 58
 Robt. E. 58-34
 William 58-34
 Daniel-35

Mc. IVER, John S. 46-61

McKAY--Neill 22-52
 A. A. 22-31-57-83
 Ann G. Gilchrist 22-31
 A. McNeill 31-57
 Archibald 22-31-54-54-57
 Belle Bethune 52-54-82
 Anna Irene 56-82
 Cora 52-81
 Flora Isabella 32-59-82
 Flora Ann 31-52-56
 Fannie 31-52-81
 Felix 52-81
 Fannie Kate 52-57-31
 Flodie Olive -56-82
 Fanny Ried -31-32-57-58
 Flora Margaret -22-32-58
 Cornelia Adaline -31-58
 Frederick 57-81
 George Payne 57-83
 Fannie Thomas 52-53-54-81
 Harvey 52-57-83
 Hamilton 58-84
 Henry -52-56-82
 Izilla Moneay 56-81
 Izilla M. 52-82
 Janet 31
 Jane -31-52
 Jno. Rancey -31
 John A. D. 31-57
 Jno. J. -32
 John ---52, 52, 57, 81, 82
 Josephine ---32- 52- 81
 Jennie Vaughn --- 57
 Johnnie (Sennie) --- 57- 83
 John Wilson ---32- 52- 84
 Janet Isabella ---22- 18
 Irene Norman ---41
 Kate Phereba ---52- 53- 81
 Jno. H. D. --- 32-57
 Lily Morine ---56- 52
 Malcolm ---22-31-57-83
 Murdock Murphy ---22- 24-31
 Malcolm McNeill 22- 31
 Mary Janet ---22- 31- 57
 Mary Louise --- 31- 58
 Mary Isabella ---22- 32- 58
 Mattie ---52- 57- 83
 Minnie ---21-57- 83
 Maggie ---31
 Neill (Rev. J. D.) ---31
 Mary Elizabeth ---22- 32
 Neill Esq. Tenn. ---22- 31
 Neill Jr. ---22- 31
 Nettie Jane ---22- 52- 81
 Nancy W. ---52- 55- 81
 Lucile ---31-57-58- 84
 ---76

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE - #7

McKAY--Neill

P. McKeller ---3I-52-57-8I
Preptics ---52-8I
Moore ---52-3I
Robt. Murphy -32-58
Rufus ---52-3I
Robt. M. Jr. ---53
Sarah Jane Kate ---22-3I-32
Sarah Lavina ---32-58
Thos. Hazen ---56-82
Wm. Thornwell ---3I-57-83
Wilson James ---32
Doc Williams ---56-82

McKELLAR Annabella, ---3I

McKenzie, Walter ---72

McKethan- John (blind) --18-42-73

Alexander ---26-42
Alfred Augustus ---22-28-29-72
Amanda ---26-4I
Alfred A. Jr. ---22-27-28-43-44
Augusta ---44-73
Christian ---22-18-26-42
Caroline ---44-73
Cyrus ---26-3I-42
Darius ---2I-26
Daniel ---2I-26
David Gillespie ---43-73
Edwin Turner ---38-43
Ed. Robeson ---72
Flora ---18
Flora second ---2I
Flora Ann ---26-4I
Eliza S. ---43-72
Grissella ---2I
Hector ---43-73
Hector McAllister -28-44
Jno. Jr. ---18-4I-42
Janet ---18-73
Jno. W. Jack ---2I-26-27
Jno. A. R. ---2I-43
Jane Robeson ---44-73
Jos. Utley ---44-73
Kate ---44-73
Mary Catharine ---26-4I
William MCL. ---44-73

McLAURIN, Kate ---

McLAUGHLIN-Maj. M. McR. ---58

Neill ---58-33
Mary Belle ---58-33
Wm. E. ---58-33
Sally James ---58

McLEAN-Jno. of Jura ---20

Ann ---20-30-35
Alex. Duncan ---20-24-26
Archibald ---20
Archibald Neill ---20-25
Annie J. ---24-35
Archibald Alex. ---24
Alexander ---24-25-33-33
Alfred McK. ---36-64
Col. Duncan ---20
Coll ---20-25
Daniel ---30-36
Duncan M. ---25-30-40
Daniel H. ---20, 24, 30, 36, 37, C
Effie Isabella ---20-25
Flora M. & Flora K. ---20, 24, 36, 63
Hector M. ---20
Hector ---20-24-25
Hugh ---20-25-4I
Janet ---20-24-30
John ---20-24-37
Jno. Alex. ---20-25-30-40--
Jno. A. Sr. ---25
Janet M. McNeill ---37-47
Jno. Tyler ---36-64
John Archibald ---25-40
Julius ---40-68
John ---20-24-3-7
Catharine ---30-64
Kate ---24-36-37-83
Lonnie ---40-70
Mary Margaret ---20
Mary Catharine ---64
Mary C. ---36-37
Mary Jane ---34
Mary Elizabeth ---25-35
Lou Fannie ---36
Richard ---25
Rufus ---40-68
Sarah Jane ---20-25
Susanna H. ---23-35
Sallie ---40-68
Ellen Fillmore ---24-37
Belle Gilmore ---36-64

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE - #8

McLEOD--Murdoch (M.D.) ---32
 Mary E. -----59
 Mary Murdoch ---32-60
 Isabella C. ---52

McLERAN -Neill ---22
 Christian ---22
 David Stephen ---27
 Duncan ---27
 Angus James ---22-28
 Grissella 22-28
 Margaret I. ---22
 Margaret ---22-28
 Neill Alex. ---22
 Janet Armstrong ---27-42
 Wm. C. ---27

MANH-Jasper, ---34
 Lura, ---34

McMAHON-Leroy DeWitt (M.D.) -23
 Ernest L. ---23
 Jas. Alex. ---23
 Rosa, ---23-34

McMILLAN -Rev. Murdoch ---31
 Catharine ---31

McNEILL-Mary -----4-18-37
 Archibald ---22-34
 Coll ---22-18
 Isabella ---23-18
 Flora ---18-23-37
 John ---23-18-29-51
 Janet ---22-23
 Malcolm ---22-18-18
 Neill ---18

McNEILL-Malcolm ---18-29
 Ann ---22-22-36
 Archibald ---22-35
 Catharine ---30-51
 Cornelia ---22-46
 Catharine Isabella ---80
 David ---22-30-51
 David R. ---51-79
 Flora ---18-23-29-65
 Flora Ann ---30-65
 Janet ---18-29-35
 Janet ---22-30-35
 Jennie ---76
 Coll ---18-22
 Isabella ---18
 Maggie ---37-65
 A. Graham ---37-65
 Bessie ---37-65

McNEILL-Malcolm ---22-62
 Jno. J. ---22-32
 John A. ---18-30-51-62-79
 Jas. B. ---23-51-62-79
 Isaac ---23-18
 Martin ---23-30
 Martitia ---22-46
 Margaret Isabella ---51-79
 Neill ---29
 Sarah ---29
 Sallie ---36-46
 Robert ---51-80

McNEILL-Catharine ---34-80
 Alexander ---30-51-65-80
 Susan ---51-80

McSWAIN-Dr. H.A. ---75
 Alexander ---75
 John McA. ---75

MADDIE, Myrtle ---80

MARSH-Wm. F. -----51
 Charles ---51-78
 Brooks ---51-78
 John ---51-78
 James ---51-78
 Lena ---51-78
 Mary ---51-78
 Robert ---51-78
 Walter ---51-78
 William ---51-78

Milburn, Lizzie 41

MONROE ---41

MOONEY, Izilla ---55

MORGAN-M.R. ---66
 Josie ---66
 John ---66
 Lily ---67
 May ---66
 Mamie ---66
 Mallet ---66
 Pierce ---66
 Robert ---66
 Stewart ---66
 Ellen, L.O.A. 34
 Loveday Mc.A. 34
 Annie Wright 34
 Luta McA 34

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE - #9

MURCHISON-Col. Alex. --32-59
 Col. Kenneth ----23-32-59
 Flora Eliza ----23-35
 Jno. A. -----34
 K. Hill ----33-60-61
 Kate --33-34-59-60-85
 Kenneth ---33-33-34-60-85
 McKay ---32-60-61
 Murdock ---59-60
 Maggie ----59-61-85
 Pearl ---59-61-85
 Walter ---59-61-85
 William E. -34-59
 Shipp --59-85

MURPHY -D.B. --36
 John -----23
 Jennie ----38-44
 Fannie ----38
 Lizzie ----23-44
 Oscar -----23-44

MYROVER-Geo. Gannon --44
 Alfred -----44-73
 George ----44-73
 Henry ----44-73
 James ----44-73
 Jane ----44-73
 Laura ----44-73
 Mary Augusta --44-73
 Urbana-----44-73

NAYLOR, O.F. ---25
 Worthington--29

NORTHERN-James -76
 Ella -----76
 Ernest -----76
 Pearl -----76
 Jno. W. -----76
 Spears -----76

PAGE-Louis A. --51
 Alex. McNeill --51-79
 D. Anderson ----51-78
 James Sexton ---51-79
 Jesse Warden ---51-79
 L.A. -----79
 Louis Wilson ---51-79
 Harry Durham ---78
 Selly Helen ----51-78
 Ruby Lucile ----78
 Marjorie Hemans --78
 Mary-----79-81
 Nixon--James C.--34
 James S. ---34
 Raymond McA--34
 Clifford W. 34
 Anne Irene--34

PARHAM, Laura ---54
 Powers-A.S. ---54
 Parker, Emma ---59
 Powers-L. Arthur--54--82
 Parrish, Mr. ---79
 Caroline ---79

PATTERSON, Margaret V.
 Powers---Lewis--54 --82
 PAYNE, Miss ----
 Powers--Henry & John --54--82

PHILLIPS-Angus--21
 Flora -----21
 Eliza-----21-27
 Grissella--21-27
 James -----21
 Jennie ----27-43
 Jno. W. ---21-27
 JNo. Morgan --27-43
 Stephen ---21

PITMAN, Mary ---45-57
 Pettigrew-Annie--31

POINTER, Gertrude --70

POPE, Florence ----75

PURDIE, Thomas ---72

Purefoy, Rev. Jas. ----23

RAND- A.B. -----70
 A.B. -----71
 Grace -----70
 Mildred ----71
 Marjorie ---71
 Norman 70

RAWLING-Jackson C. ---52
 Arch. Jackson ---52-81
 Arch. Felix -----51
 Corlyn -----53-80
 Flora McK. -----53
 Kate -----53-80
 Lizzie Lin. ----81
 Rachel Evline --52-80
 Sallie Ann ----78
 Thomas Ivan ----81

RIGGS, Kate, 70
 Reid-Jennie---32
 Rowland, Mary Ann---40
 Robertson J.F.---32

Nixon--Fora & Cora Twins--34
 Norwood, Foy--34

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1009 5th Ave. New York 17, N.Y.
This book is loaned to you by the
New York Public Library
under the terms of the
New York Public Library
Loan Policy
which may be found on the
Library's website at
www.nypd.org
or by contacting the
Library at
212 875 5000
or
nypd@nypd.org

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1009 5th Ave. New York 17, N.Y.
This book is loaned to you by the
New York Public Library
under the terms of the
New York Public Library
Loan Policy
which may be found on the
Library's website at
www.nypd.org
or by contacting the
Library at
212 875 5000
or
nypd@nypd.org

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE - #10

Robeson-Louvisa --22
Janie W. ---43

Salmon-Milas --58
Wm. Edward ----58-83
Neill McK. ---58-84
Fannie Louise. --58-84

Scott-Tannie ---31

Smith-Jesse Slocumb --61
Clarence James --61
Edward -----61
Flora Murchison---61
Sallie Slocumb ---61
Susie -----61
Jennie---19

Sexton-Wm. -----25
Janet -----25-40
D. McLean ----25
Sarah E. ----25-41
Jas. A. -----25-41-71
Archibald Neill --25-41
William Jr. ----25-41
Coll Hector ----25-41
Mary E. -----44? 46-70
D. McL. ----36-40-70
C. McLean ----36-40-64-70
Mary L. -----40
Sadie May ----41-71
Wm. Hubert ----41-71
Jas. Robert ----41-71
Stella, -----41-71
Lillie & Studie--41-71

Sedbury-V.N. ---63
Fannie, ----63
Hattie ----63
Walter Wm. --63
Henrietta ---63

Senter--- 66
Oscar. ----66
Hubert, --66
Shaw, John McH--29

Shaw -Neill --25
Haggie--26-39
Daniel---29

Shepard-Frances ---23

Snider-Chas H. --27-43-71
Eliza Frances --42-71
Chas Alfred ---42-71
Henry D. ----42-71
Janet Angella ---42-71
Josephine Barschal ---42-71
Sloan--Kate----37

Snider-Thos J. ---42-71
Wm. Angus

Spears Col Jno. ---47-48-50
Ella ---39-47
Caro. McH. 76
Benj. ---47-76
Henry T. 170-76
John ---47-76
Lou ---76
Marshall--47-76
Oscar ---76
Maggie ---76
Lucile ---76
Joseph ---76
Scott, Mary T. ---38
---71

Stapleton-Agnes 72
Ruth ---72
Susie ---39
Stewart-W. McT. ---72
Annie-----42-72
Chas -----39-68
Flora-----42
F.C. -----42-72
Harry ---39-33-42-72
Mary

---72
Stone-Therise--72
---32

Turner--Martha ---62
Charlotte----62
Jessie-----62
James -----62
Robert -----62
Susie -----62
Willie-----44

Utley-Celia
---41-71
Vestal-H.H. ---41-71
Eliza McA. ---41-71
H.H. -----41-71
Mary

---43
Wiggins-Catherine--43

---55-32
Walker Hon J. F. ---55
Edna Earl ----55
Fannie-----55
Hattie-----55
Kate ---55
Jno. Fletcher 55
Myrtle -----55
Prentice-----55
Weisig-Rubyllen---24

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

19. [illegible]

20. [illegible]

21. [illegible]

22. [illegible]

23. [illegible]

24. [illegible]

25. [illegible]

26. [illegible]

27. [illegible]

28. [illegible]

29. [illegible]

30. [illegible]

31. [illegible]

32. [illegible]

33. [illegible]

34. [illegible]

35. [illegible]

36. [illegible]

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE - #11

---76
 Wadsworth, Chas. ---84
 ---63
 WEBSTER-Baxter ---63
 Baxter Jr. ---63
 Clyde ---63
 Ethel ---63
 Ella
 ---53-81
 WILCOX, Mrs. G. F. ---48K.
 ---46
 WILCOX, R. P. ---53-81
 Maggie McK. ---53-81
 WILLIAMS, J. M. ---73
 David ---57
 Henrietta ---46
 Jane ---46-73
 Joel ---73
 Jesse ---54-82
 Robert ---46-74
 Roxana ---70
 R. M. William ---32
 ---48
 WITHERS-Jas. H. (Kenzachy)
 Abner ---48-76
 Alexander ---71
 J. F. ---48-76
 Jno. ---48-76-77
 Daniel McD. ---48-76
 James ---48-76
 Samuel
 ---58
 WITHERSPOON, Sallie
 ---35-63
 WORTHY, S. B.
 ---50
 WYLIE, J. H.
 ---35
 YOUNG-Boaz W. ---35-62
 Cornelius Conly, ---35-62-63
 Dixy Lacy ---35-62
 E. Winnifred ---35-63
 Lena ---35-62
 Lillian Burwell --- 83
 Ernest ---83
 Isabel ---35-63
 Nellie Leach ---83
 Robert ---35-63
 Walter ---35-62
 Sarah L. ---30
 Wright, Ann ---30

General Agent
for the State of New York

Insurance

Fire Insurance
Marine Insurance
Automobile Insurance
Life Insurance
Accident Insurance

Capital and Reserve Funds
Total Assets
Total Liabilities
Total Surplus
Total Income
Total Expenses
Total Profit

General Agent
for the State of New York

Fire Insurance
Marine Insurance
Automobile Insurance
Life Insurance
Accident Insurance

Insurance

Capital and Reserve Funds
Total Assets
Total Liabilities
Total Surplus
Total Income
Total Expenses
Total Profit

INDEX TO VOLUME TWO

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

THE END OF THE WORLD

INDEX TO VOLUME TWO.

Adams-Gen. ---104	Campbell.-Robert ---21-104-118
R.C. ---104	Benj. ---91-104
Armstrong, Margaret ---39	Bettie -----104-118
Askew, Augusta -----117	Elizabeth -----91-105
Akins, Flora ---93	Farguhard -----91-105
Baker-Betsy ---103-123	John -----91-105
--- ---121	James -----91
Barker, G.W. ---122	Margaret -----91-105
Benj T. ---122	Mary -----127
Florence E. ---122	Singleton -----104-118
Troy E. ---122	Robert Jr. -----91-104
Margerie -----121	W.W. -----128
Beauchamp-W.T. ---121	William -----91-104
Benj. T. ---121	Carson-Jas. E. -----111
Catherina ---121	Adelaide W. -----111
Gessie -----121	Edwin -----111
Clifton ---121	James -----111
Hicks -----121	Mary W. -----111-128
Mary -----121	Maude Craig ---111-128
Martha ---121	McAllister ---111-128
Wm. T. -----113	Clark-Henry R. -----129
Bell-Susan Ana. -----115	Edward E. -----129
Margaret -----115	Helen Paige ---129
Boyd-Mack -----120	Jessie Paige ---129
Cecil Lou -----114-120	Mary C. -----129
John -----121	Paul Coe -----129
Arthur M. ---121	Robert Page ---129
Malcolm -----120	Cogdell-Jas. T. -----112-123
Texana -----120	Eugenia C. -----112-123
Ed -----108-123	Ella C. -----112-123
Boykin-Julia -----107	James Alex. ---112
Virginia -----113	Mary E. -----112-123
Brown, Susie M. -----112	Collier-John F. ---130
Broome -Rev. R.H. ---112-129	Elanthe I. ---130
Isabella McA ---112-129	Colvin-Jane -----126
Edith Gertrude ---112-128	Alex ---37-68-126
Mary Porter ---112-128	Chas -----90-108
Sue Conoil -----111	Henry -----90-98
Burnell, Ella Armistead -----113	James -----90-98
Campbell-Robert -----113	John -----90-126
	Mary -----90-108-126
	Col. John ---37-90
	Chas H. ---90-126
	F. Nabel ---100-127
	Jas. P. ---108-127
	Jas. W. ---95-111
	Chas Henry ---88-109-126

Table of Contents

1. Introduction
2. Theoretical Framework
3. Methodology
4. Data Collection
5. Results
6. Discussion
7. Conclusion
8. References
9. Appendix
10. Glossary
11. Index

1. Introduction
2. Theoretical Framework
3. Methodology
4. Data Collection
5. Results
6. Discussion
7. Conclusion
8. References
9. Appendix
10. Glossary
11. Index

Index to Volume Two.

Colvin-Jane.--176
Flora S.--93-111-138
Henry A.--93
Jane S.---93-109
Jas G. ---93-109
Flora ---93-100
Mary S.---93-109-123
Mary Jane-109-126~~4~~-127
Martha G.--136
Margaret W.--109-126
Mary Jane Jr.-109
Mary H.---111-123
Timothy --90
Wm. Benj.--90-33
Gus.-----109-126

Council-John T. ---90-99
 Alex. ---99-112
 Arthur ---99-112
 Colvin ---99
 Chas C. ---99
 Ella ---99-112
 John ---99-112
 Isla Lee ---99-112
 Royden ---99-112
 Sue ---99-112
 Mary ---99
 Addie ---99-112
 Wm. E. ---99-112

Cromartie-----102-115-127-128
 Horner-----102-128
 Janie-----102-128
 Nina-----102-128
 Lacy-----102-128
 Corriana---102-128
 Livius ----102-128
 Octavia-----102-128

Crompton, Gertrude---119

Dancer, Sarah -----100

DeYamper & Dr. T. J. -----115
Chas P. -----115
Mary L. -----115

Durham, Edith B. 139

Edwards Chas B.	-----114
Margaret J.	-----114
Mary R.	-----114
Chas. B. Jr.	-----114
Florence	-----114

Esakridge Justina	114
Foxwood, Anna	118
Gauda, Ella	126
Gause, Mary	68
Geddie, Sarah	105-119
Giddens H.C.	119
H.C. Jr.	

Gilmore, Grisella. --- 39
Graham Graham Sarah C. --- 105-119-120

Charlotte	-----	119	119
Creary	-----	119	
Gertrude	-----	119	
Frank	-----	119	
Bertha	-----	119	
Frances	-----	119	
Kate E.	-----	119	
John	-----	119	
James Thom	-----	119	105
James W.	-----	119	
Ulmer	-----	119	
Rebecca	-----	119	
Needham	-----	119	

# Samuel Mary	89
H.A. Jr.	119
Perry	119
Gladys	119
Anne L.	105
Margaret	105
Rev. J.W.	105-119
Needham Alex.	105
Geo. L.	105-119
Prof. Benj.	105
Margaret	105-119
Kate R.	105
John McCheyee	105-119
Thos F. J.	105
Jas. W.	105-119
Sallie McA.	105
Judge Wm. G.	105-119
Minnie McIndon	105
Dr. John	105-119
Charlotte	105
Margaret	105

Grier, Matilda B. -----125
Gross, Edmond -----125

	-----115
Gunter-T. A.	-----116
Clarence	-----115
Chas	-----115
Helen	-----115
Julia	-----115
Rosa D.	-----115

Gilmer, Grissella-----99

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been appointed to the various sub-committees. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

INDEX TO
VOLUME TWO

Hardie-Capt. R.A.	---116	Jones-Elizabeth	-----119
Hall-J.L.		Thomas	-----119
Addie Stanley	112	Wm.C.	-----119
Haynesworth Chas.	112-129	Jessup--	-----134
Carrie L.	-----120	Kelly--	-----128
Chas E.	-----120	Key-Jas.F.	-----109-110
John W.	-----120	Gzstrine	-----109-110
Hattie Lou	-----120	Henry	-----109-110
W.W.	-----120	King.Henry R.	-----99-100
Wm.H.	-----120	James A.	-----100-113
Henly-T.H.		Flora C.	-----100
J.Alonzo	-----108	Flora E.	-----113-131
Mary E.	-----108-121	Henry R.	-----99-100
Maggie	-----108-121	M.W.	-----100-113
Wm.E.	-----108-121	Isabella	-----100
	-----108	Loveday	-----100-131
Houser-T.R.		James Alex.	-----100-131
Margaret	-----120	Margaret C.	-----113-131
Robert C.	-----120	Mary Helen	-----113
	-----120	Hubert Morris	-----113-131
Holt-L.F.		Milton Aug.	-----113
Julia	-----116	Loveday Jane	-----113
Burton	-----116	John H.	-----113
Mary C.	-----116	Richard Robt	-----113-131
Luther	-----116	Wm.Allison	-----113-131
Stella	-----116		
Hubbard Wm.H.	-----115	Kitchell-Dr.F.V.	-----117
		Lee	-----117
		Lizzie	-----117
James-E.W.	-----114	Klice-Ida Jane.	-----125
Helen	-----114	Keeble-R.C.	-----116
John-Charles	-----101	Leeper-Minnie	-----119
Bettie I.	-----123	Little, Sarah	-----111
David	-----123	Leeman-F.I.	-----126
Griffith	-----123		
Johnston-Geo.G.D.	-----115	Luther-Lula G.	-----116
Euphrasia	-----115		
Geo.B.	-----115	Lyles-Gallie	-----116
Milton	-----115	Claudia	-----116
		Edwin	-----116
Jones-Elizabeth	-----99	Nick P.	-----116
C.E.	-----119	Mary Lou	-----116
Catherine	-----119	N.P.	-----116
Jas.G.	-----119	Thos M.	-----116
Eabel	-----119		
Estelle	-----119	Lyon-Susie	-----117

INDEX TO VOLUME TWO.

McAllister-Col Alex.-37-92-108-126	McDougald-Emily ---92
Angus-----38	Neill-----89
Alex---37-89-90-92-95-96-97	McDuffie-Dr. Jas. H. ---129
Alex C. ---99	Annie Laurie-----129
Alex W. ---108	David P. -----129
Alex Pope---121	Jas H. Jr. -----129
Annabelle ---107-122	Louis R. -----129
Anne Boykin ---39-93-106-108-123	Love Alex -----129
Bessie Napier-107	Wm. A. -----129
David S.-----93-95-96-107-122	
Duncan -----39	Means, Eliza H. -----116
Catherine ---83-90-97-108	
Chas -----39-90-97	Milner-Maj Willis ----124
Chas C.-----99-111	May Clare -----124
David A. ---95-108	Wm. Key -----124
Chas Payne---108-122	
Charity -----82-91	Milner W. J. -----124
Edith Isabella ---32-97	J. K. -----124
Hector-----87-89-97	May Clare -----124
John -----38-39-92-93-98-121	
John A --27-106-123	Moore-Anna B. -----111
James---95-97-103	
James Lee --33-111-108	Mc Cormick-Dan H. ----108
James S. --- 92-111	Jas Alex -----108
John W. -----32-111	Ida -----108-123
Adelaide Elise 92-112	Mary Belle -----108-123
Mary E. ---32-93-98	
Mary R. ---93-107-111	Mc Gimpsey, Miss ---105
Mary J. ---90-92-98-107-122	
Margaret-37-83-97-103	McIver-Margaret -----100
Loveday --89-98	
Hugh McLean ---106-122	McKay-Effie-----100
James Alex ---107-123	
Margaret Ann ----97-108	McKethan-Col Hector --124
Frank Little ----111-123	Alfred Aug. ---39-109-123
Lacy Little ---111	Edwin T. -----93-108
John Boykin---107-122	Ed R. -----108-123
John Thomas ---107-122-123	Eliza Street---108-123
Rachel -----96	Daniel -----108
Roland ---32	David G. -----108-123
Rev. Hector---95	John A. R. -----109-123
Rachel -----96	Kate D. -----109-123
Thomas -----89	
Rev. David S. ---107	McKethan-Caroline---108-124
Wm. Benj. ----37	Augusta -----108-124
Sarah Thomas ---39	Hector McA. ---109-124
Maydella -----39	Janie R. -----109-124
Thomas G. ----33-111	Joe Utley-----109-124
Sarah M. ---99-11	William-----123
Willis Pope ---123	McLean, D. H. ----- 89
Flora---93-89	
Isabella---33-90	

Index to Volume II.

McLean, Janet McN.	-----92	Parrish, Carrie	---130
McLeod, Sydney	-----92	Patterson-Ann M.	---118
Benj.	-----118	Maggie B.	---129
Edith	-----118	Patton, Lou Emily	--105
Kate	-----118	Payne, Fannie	-----114
Margaret	-----118	Pippin-James	-----121
Malcolm	-----118	Eliza	-----121
Sydney	-----118	Jessie	-----121
McNeill-Isabella	-----89	James	-----121
Alexander	-----99-107-113-130	Louis.	-----121
Alexander Jr.	--107-123-130	Pemberton, Henry	-----98
Charles	-----90	Poellnitz-Julius	--115
Catharine	-----99	Annie	-----115
Kate Heester-Dea,	--100-113	Benj. Bruno	--91-104-117
Hector McA.	-----107-123	Edwin Chas	--104-117
John Jr.	-----70-99-113	Bertie	-----116
Janet	-----99	Edwin Aug	--104-116
James	-----90-100-113	Eliza R.	--101-115-117
James T.	-----100-113	Evie Ludwig	--101-115
Loveday	-----90-99	Ellen Florence	--101-115
Loveday Ann	--90-113	Chas Aug.	--98-91-1-1-115
J. Madison	-----100-113	Caroline DeB	---101
Ronald	-----90-99	Chas	---101-115
Sally Womack.	--107-123	Claudia	-----116
McSwain--Dr. H.A.	-----90	Julius Ed	--91-104-116
Alexander	-----106	Ida Celeste	91-104
John McA.	-----107	Julia W.B.	---116
McNeill, David	-----123	Josephine Bob	--101-115
McNeill, David A.	--90-98-107-113-130	Julius Rembert	--104-116
Catharine	--112-113-130	Julia A.I.	--101-104-116
Alexander	--90-98-113-130	Julius Frederick	--104-117
John	-----90-98-100-130	Julius E.	--104
James	-----90-113-130	Ernest	---116
Margaret	---113-130	Margaret	--91-104-117
Susan.	---113-130	Mary L.	---116-117
Flora Eliza	90-100	Mary E.	---101-104
Page--L.A.	-----107-123	James Alex	---101-104
Alexander McN.	--113-129	Mary W.	-----115
David A.	-----113-129	Helen	-----115
Jesse Warden	---113-129	Henry	-----115-117
Jas Sexton	-----113-130	Lida	-----116
Harry D.	-----129	Mary R	-----104
Louis W.	-----113-130	Mary L.	-----117
Louis A.	-----129	Kathlene	-----117
Mary I.	-----113	Stella Octavia	--101-115-116
Marjorie	Q-----129	Sidney G.	---104-116
Ruby L.	-----129		
McNeill, Mary	-----107-123		

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

VOLUME

PRINTED BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

VOLUME

PRINTED BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

VOLUME

PRINTED BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

VOLUME

PRINTED BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

VOLUME

PRINTED BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

VOLUME

PRINTED BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

INDEX TO VOLUME TWO.

Poellnitz-Julius --91-104-116
 Sarah Louise --104
 Robert R. ----104-117
 Walter Darand -104-117
 Robert -----104-117
 William -----115
 Sidney L. -----116
 Leon A. -----104-116

Pope, Florence ----106

Purdie-Thomas -----130

Rembert-Mary -----114
 Col. James -----104
 Bettie -----104
 Caleb -----104
 Helen -----117
 James P, -----104-117
 Julius -----104-117
 Rosa -----117
 Celestia -----117

Rhodes-Edwin -----113
 Jennie -----113

Roberts-Capt.-----127

Robeson-Sarah B.--- 91-108
 Robinson -Margaret--126
 Rogers-Col Ben.-----88
 Elizabeth Flora Catherine -88
 Flora -----88-91
 Catherine -----88
 Jane -----88-91
 Mary M. -----88-91
 Sarah -----88
 William -----88
 Mary -----104
 Ruthedge, Catherine-90
 Richardson-Haynes -100
 William -----100-114

Saunders-Elizabeth -114
 Bessie L.----- 114

Seawall Capt. Chas ---116

Seabrook-Anne -----116

Shepard--Rev D.F.----123
 John W. --- 123

Singleton-Martha
 Ella -----105

Smith-Rachel -----89
 William -----90-91
 Charity -----89-91
 Flora Ann --89-90-100
 Ben.R. --91-105-118
 Alex. ---89-91-100
 Alex B. ---100
 Benj.W.jr. --106-120-120
 Jane -----90
 Margaret ---89-91-100
 Mary ---89-90-105-1106-120
 Frank ---100
 Farquhard -----100
 Emma -----100-106
 Emma K.----- 118
 Margaret E.-----118
 Mary A -----106-118-120
 Geo.H. -----118
 Needham -90-91-106-120
 M. Blanche ---120
 Gordon -----120
 Pearl-----120
 Laura B.-----120
 Patterson Brown ----118
 Geo.G. -----105-118
 Needham Jr.-----91-105
 Wm.C.-----100-105-118
 Sarah R. ---91
 Willie ---106-120-121
 Sarah E. --91-120
 Sallie R. --118-
 Leslie G.--120
 Rory ---120
 Livia Lorena ---120
 Wortham ----120
 Warren -----120
 Ronald ----- 89
 Josephine----100
 Sturgeon.Rev.J.C.-110-111
 SMITH, Elizabeth--106
 Surles.Robt -----131
 Smith, Col David-- 90
 Symmers, Isabel --119-120

Tate, Thomas ----109-127
 Alex. -----109-127
 Dr. Chas S. ---109-127
 Mary J. -----109-127
 Rev. Robert ---109-127
 Thos.H. -----109-127
 R.Wm. -----109-127
 Flora -----127
 Mattie -----127
 Ora -----127

SMITH, Hector & Edith--89

1. The first part of the report
2. The second part of the report
3. The third part of the report
4. The fourth part of the report
5. The fifth part of the report
6. The sixth part of the report
7. The seventh part of the report
8. The eighth part of the report
9. The ninth part of the report
10. The tenth part of the report
11. The eleventh part of the report
12. The twelfth part of the report
13. The thirteenth part of the report
14. The fourteenth part of the report
15. The fifteenth part of the report
16. The sixteenth part of the report
17. The seventeenth part of the report
18. The eighteenth part of the report
19. The nineteenth part of the report
20. The twentieth part of the report
21. The twenty-first part of the report
22. The twenty-second part of the report
23. The twenty-third part of the report
24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
30. The thirtieth part of the report
31. The thirty-first part of the report
32. The thirty-second part of the report
33. The thirty-third part of the report
34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
40. The fortieth part of the report
41. The forty-first part of the report
42. The forty-second part of the report
43. The forty-third part of the report
44. The forty-fourth part of the report
45. The forty-fifth part of the report
46. The forty-sixth part of the report
47. The forty-seventh part of the report
48. The forty-eighth part of the report
49. The forty-ninth part of the report
50. The fiftieth part of the report

1. The first part of the report
2. The second part of the report
3. The third part of the report
4. The fourth part of the report
5. The fifth part of the report
6. The sixth part of the report
7. The seventh part of the report
8. The eighth part of the report
9. The ninth part of the report
10. The tenth part of the report
11. The eleventh part of the report
12. The twelfth part of the report
13. The thirteenth part of the report
14. The fourteenth part of the report
15. The fifteenth part of the report
16. The sixteenth part of the report
17. The seventeenth part of the report
18. The eighteenth part of the report
19. The nineteenth part of the report
20. The twentieth part of the report
21. The twenty-first part of the report
22. The twenty-second part of the report
23. The twenty-third part of the report
24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
30. The thirtieth part of the report
31. The thirty-first part of the report
32. The thirty-second part of the report
33. The thirty-third part of the report
34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
40. The fortieth part of the report
41. The forty-first part of the report
42. The forty-second part of the report
43. The forty-third part of the report
44. The forty-fourth part of the report
45. The forty-fifth part of the report
46. The forty-sixth part of the report
47. The forty-seventh part of the report
48. The forty-eighth part of the report
49. The forty-ninth part of the report
50. The fiftieth part of the report

INDEX TO VOLUME TWO.

Tate, ----127
 Flora ----127
 Lucy ----127
 Mattie ----127
 Nina Octavia 127
 Thomas ----127
 William ----127
 Walter ----127

Taylor-Denj. F. ----106
 Donnie ----106-121
 Bettie ----106-121
 Elias ----106-121
 Florence ----106-121
 Gussie ----106-121
 Ivey ----106-121
 Martha ----106-121

Thames-Elizabeth --90

Thomas W. G. ----117
 John ----117
 Henry ----117
 Mary ----117

Utley, Celia --100

Walker-Robert E. --118
 Robert E. ----118

Whitfield ----133-134-133
 Whitfield-Tattie --133-134

William-Joe1 ----87
 James ----87
 Theresa ----87

Wilson-Leonora --100-123
 Anne G. ----101

Williamson-Col Bright --91-114
 Ben Frank ----100-114
 Frank B. ----100
 Anne E. ----101-115
 Ben F. Jr. ----114
 Bright ----101-114
 Besie L. ----91-100-101
 Ben Franklin --91-100-101
 Annie ----114
 Adele Dargis --114
 Albert Lewis --114
 Eugene ----114
 Eugenia ----91

Williamson ----114
 Chas L. ----101-114
 Cornelia A. ----101
 E. Polver ----101-114
 Geo D. ----114
 Jane R. --100-114
 Emma Alston --114
 John Wilson --114-115
 Isabell Cymmer 101
 Laurens ----91-101
 Lucius ----101-
 Lowmes ----115
 Leon ----101-114
 Laurens E. ----101
 Meta J. --114
 Mary R. --114
 Mary Leonora --114
 Louise Hale --91-101
 Jessie Cymmer 101
 Thomas C.
 Robert S.

Williamson-Rachel --92-103
 Eliza F. ----92
 David ----92
 Alex. E. ----92
 John C. --92-103
 Jones --92-103
 Martha W. --92-103
 Mary Jane ----95

Womack, Sarah Ann ----103-104

Worth-Adelaide ----119

Young-George ----106
 Carrie ----106-121
 Cletia ----106-121
 Jas. G. ----106-121
 Rosalie ----106-121
 John ----106-121
 Wm. Henry ----106

INDEX TO VOLUME THREE

1. The first part of the paper
describes the general principles
of the method.

2. The second part of the paper
describes the experimental
results.

3. The third part of the paper
describes the conclusions.

4. The fourth part of the paper
describes the references.

INDEX TO VOLUME THREE.

Armstrong-John ---139
 Henry Clay ---139
 John Thomas ---139
 Melinda -----139

Atkins-John Lewis, ---140
 Benj. Ica ----- I40-I42
 Jno. Hector -----I40
 Jas. A. -----I42
 Janet Isabella-----I40-I42
 Grissella S.-----I40-I42
 Henriette -----I40-I42
 Lewis -----I40-I43
 Mary G. -----I40-I45
 Neill S. -----I40-I42-I45
 Oscar -----I42-I45
 Robert -----I40-I42

Bain-Caroline -----I39

Bethea-Archibald, ---I43
 Grissella -----I43-I46
 Mary -----I43-I46

Buie-Duncan -----I38
 Marion -----I39-I39
 Malcolm -----I38-I39
 Neill -----I39-I39

Cleveland-Martha --

Elliott-Mary E. ---I43

Evans-Eliza F. ----I43-I44

Gaston-Georgia ----I42

Harmon-John -----I45
 Elizabeth -----I45
 Grissella -----I45
 Lena -----I45
 Mary -----I45

Horne-Robert -----I41
 Hugh -----I42-I45
 Horace -----I43
 Frederick -----I42-I45
 Kate -----I42-I45
 Nina -----I42-I45
 Robert -----I45-I45
 Thomas -----I42-I45
 Rebecca M. -----I42-I45
 William -----I43-I45

Mainor-Miss-I45

McAllister-Mary-I38

McCormick-Dr. Jno. I42

Anna-----I42-I45
 Archibald-----I42-I45
 Andrew Belle
 Grissella-----I42-I45
 James -----I42-I45
 John-----I42-I45
 Lewis-----I42-I45
 Mary -----I42-I45

McKellar -Col P.-I39

Annabella-----I39-I40
 Hetty-----I40
 Hector-----I39-I40
 John-----I39-I41
 Peter-----I39-I40-I44
 Sarah A.-----I40
 Laughlin-----I39-I41-I44
 Walter -----I40

McKethan, Ann.-I41
 Nancy

McKay-Malcolm

A. McK. (M.D.)---I43
 M. McK.-----I41-I44
 P. McK.-----I41
 Wm. T.-----I41-I44

McNeill-Hector ---I38

John -----I38
 Jane -----I38
 Hector -----I38
 Henriette-----I38
 Margaret-----I38
 Mary -----I38
 Mary (2)-----I38

March-W. F.-----I42

Brooks-----I42-I43
 Chas.-----I42-I43
 John-----I42-I43
 James-----I42-I43
 Lina-----I42-I45
 Mary-----I42-I45
 Robert-----I42-I45
 Walker-----I42-I43
 William-----I42-I43

January 1922

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for rent of the premises
situated at 123 Main St.
New York City
for the month of January 1922
This receipt is valid for all purposes
and no other receipt need be
presented.

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for rent of the premises
situated at 123 Main St.
New York City
for the month of January 1922
This receipt is valid for all purposes
and no other receipt need be
presented.

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for rent of the premises
situated at 123 Main St.
New York City
for the month of January 1922
This receipt is valid for all purposes
and no other receipt need be
presented.

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for rent of the premises
situated at 123 Main St.
New York City
for the month of January 1922
This receipt is valid for all purposes
and no other receipt need be
presented.

INDEX TO VOLUME THREE

Middleten-Jno.C. -141
 Blanche -----141-144
 Effie -----141-144
 Henry -----141-144
 John -----141-144
 Robert -----141-144
 Stewart -----141-144

Parcell-Chas -----143
 Alex -----143
 Martha -----143
 Sarah -----143
 Williams -----143

Richardson-Jane --144

Shaw-Mary -----138-140

Spears-Ella -----159

Stewart-Hector --133-144
 Anna Eliza --138
 Anne J. -----138
 Jno McN. -----138-139
 Jno McN.Jr. --138-139-140
 Effie -----141-144
 Chas -----141-145
 Henriette ----140-141
 Hector -----141
 Lavinia -----139
 Nedgelena ---139
 Maria -----138-141
 Mary Margaret 139
 Neill S. -----139
 Mary -----138-140-141
 Laura -----140-141
 Robert -----139
 Robert Jr. ---139
 Thomas -----138-141-145
 Sallie -----138-140-141
 Thomas Robert 140-141
 Woodson -----141-145

Turner-Jas., Neill 141
 Lucy -----141-144
 Martha -----141-144
 Sallie -----141-144

WILLIAMS-W.L. -----140
 Alexander Elliott --143
 Anne -----144
 Anne Belle -----144
 August Schrader --143
 Bayard -----143
 Benjamin -----140-144
 Edmond Jones ----140-143
 Jno C. -----143
 Jesse -----143
 Jane Elliott ----143
 James -----144
 H. McKellar ----143
 Henry Elliott ----143
 Henrietta McK. --142-143
 Lewis -----140-144
 Lawrence -----143
 Lula -----144
 Lila -----144
 Mattie -----140-144
 McKellar -----144
 Peter -----140-144
 Sarah -----143-144
 Wm. L. -----143
 William -----143
 William Jr. ----140-143

Wooten, Ella -----144
 Yarboro, Dora, ---144

INDEX TO VOLUME FOUR

THE
JOURNAL OF THE
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
1914

OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHER
535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

INDEX TO VOLUME IV. (FOUR)

Armstrong Col. T. -----	153	Campbell-Farquhard ---	152-176
Farquhard C. -----	153	"Bud" -----	152-176
Farquhard -----	154	Elizabeth -----	152-156
Henry C. -----	154-157	Janet -----	152-153
Hannah E. -----	154-158	Isabella -----	152-153
Isabella -----	154	Mary -----	157-176
John Thos -----	154-157	Nancy -----	152-153
Janet -----	154-157	Polly -----	152-153
John -----	154-157 -153	Robert -----	152-154
Mary -----	154-158		
Melinda -----	154-157	Clardy-John -----	168
William U -----	153-154		
Thos. Jr. -----	153	Clark, Cra -----	169
Atkins, Claudia -----	163	Conger, Lizzie -----	158-168
Bell, Miss -----	170	Costin-Miles -----	162
Bell-John -----	173	Mary Ann -----	162
Jno Mark -----	173		
Brevard -----	173	Crosland-Jm. -----	163
Cecil -----	173	Erasmus -----	163
Eunice -----	173	Patrick -----	168
Hattie -----	173	Wm. Jr. -----	168
Baby -----	173		
Belt, Laura -----	160	Cross, Louise -----	168
Brand, Bryant -----	158	Currie W.A. -----	168
Blake, Eliza -----	153	Daukley, Rev. Richard -	152
Buchanan-Hector -----	153	Durham, D. T. -----	163
Alex. -----	154-158		
Alex. Jr. -----	154	Evans-Jonathan -----	155-159
Hannah -----	154	David -----	155
Mary Ann -----	153-154	Isabella -----	155
Wm. Jas. -----	154-158	Jane -----	152-158
		Mary -----	155-168
		Anne E. -----	155
		Augustus -----	155-159-159-169
		Anne K. -----	159-168
Buie, Marion -----	154	Bettie W. -----	159-169
		Douglas -----	152-168
Bullock-Gray -----	165	Erasmus -----	163-155-158 158
Emily -----	165	Emily G. -----	155-159
Josie -----	165	Elizabeth S. -----	159-169
John -----	165	Ellen P. -----	159-169
Mollie -----	165	Emma F. -----	159-169
Thomas -----	165	Eliza -----	158-163
Wood. -----	165	E. H. Jr. -----	153-168
		Isabel -----	162
		John S. -----	162
Cameron-Flora McA. --	166	Jonathan Jr. -----	155-158-169

INDEX TO VOLUME FOUR

Evans -----153-155-159
 Jane Smith ----155-159
 James S. -----155-159
 Jean E. -----153
 Mary I. -----155-159
 Mary -----155-159-169
 Murphy -----153
 L. Murphy -----159-163
 Mollie Mc. -----159
 Robert A. -----155
 Leslie Ballard 159-160
 Robert E. Lloyd 159
 Lucy P. -----159-169
 Pearsall -----153-163
 Victoria -----153-159-163
 Sue Murphy ---159-159-163
 Robert B. -----159-163-169
 Rebecca -----163
 Lizzie C. -----163
 Jennie D. -----169
 Wm. McD. -----169
 Laura A. -----159-163
 Lizzie C. -----159-163
 Louise B. -----159-163
 Jennie D. -----159-163
 Elliott-Henry --153-153
 John -----153-153-160
 Alexander --153-153-167
 Ann Eliza -----153
 Col Alex -----153
 George -----153-153-153-160
 Geo. D. --- ----153-163-167
 Alice Lee -----153-167
 Aven -----167
 Geo. D. Jr. -----167
 Henry -----153-157-167
 Isabella -----153
 Henry Jr. -----153-167
 Emily -----153-167
 Jean -----153-167
 Jonathan -----167
 Eunice -----167
 Mary -----153-160-167
 Kate -----153-167
 James -----153
 Jonathan Evans 153
 Jennie M. -----167
 Nellie -----167
 William -----153
 Col Alex. -----153
 Mary E. -----153-167

Elliott -----162
 Jonathan Jr. 167
 Fotheringham --153
 Gibson Thos L. 163
 Elizabeth 163
 Wm. H. -----163
 Glover, Frank --171
 G
 Grady S. -----153
 Gray-Jessie Lee --164
 Greene-Jno. A. ---163
 H. McL. -----163
 Mary -----163
 Stewart -----163
 Alma -----163
 Neill -----163
 Eliza -----163
 Hall, Alice -----167
 Herring A. C. -----171
 Hodges Ida M. -----167
 Holmes-John -----157-163
 Archibald C. -----157
 Buchanan -----163
 Claudius -----163
 Ellen -----157-163
 Jane -----163
 Mary -----157-163
 Mary S. -----163
 John -----163
 Joseph -----163
 Janet -----163
 Neill -----163
 Henriette -----163
 Rebecca -----163
 Ruffin -----163
 Roger -----157-163
 Wm. Geo. -----163
 William -----163
 Hubbard Mary C. --163
 Ivey Dr. Tracey ---171
 Jones-Katie -----163
 Louis -----157

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

INDEX TO VOLUME FOUR

King-Mary A. -----154
 Barbara -----154-158
 Charles -----154-158
 Ezekiel -----154
 Henry -----155
 Isabella -----155
 John A. -----155
 E. Moore -----155-158
 Nancy -----155-158
 Sarah Amanda ----155-158
 Sarah -----155

Kirkpatrick-Dr-- --170

Mallett-Lalstead --157
 Ellen Sophia ----157-164-173
 Ellen -----164
 Hattie -----173
 Mary Louise ----164-173
 John Watkins ---164-173
 Wm. Smith -----157-164
 Rufus Smith ----164-173
 Thos Hardin ---164-173
 Wm. Frances ----164-173
 Mary Florence---164-173

Martin-Col W.J. (LLD 162
 William' -----162-163

Matthews, Della ----157

McBryde-Rev. D.D. ---174
 Mrs Fanny -----174
 Miss Janie ----167-174

McCurdy, Amanda ----158-159

McDaniel-Della ----162
 Jennie -----162
 Mollie -----162
 Rebecca -----162
 Willie -----162

McJunkin, Fanny ---163

McKethen, Caroline -170

McKay, Capt. Malcolm 153

McLeran-John -----163
 Addie -----163
 Charles -----163

McLeran-Lee ----166
 Janet -----166
 James -----166
 Mary -----166
 William -----166

McNeill-Sarah E. --158
 Alice Campbell --165-173
 Cornelia -----165-173
 Frank -----167
 Judge T.A: -----167-173
 Mary G. -----165-173
 Thos. A. Jr. -----165-173

McWhorter E. -----159

Moore, Wm. -----163

Moor-Dr. W.L. -----163
 Kate Byrd -----163-172
 Fred S. -----163-172
 Frank -----163-172
 Louis G. -----163-172
 Mary A. -----163-172

Moulton H.V. -----167

Murphy-Mary Ann ---158
 Susan -----158

Patterson-Fairley --167
 Annie E. -----168
 Emily -----168
 Jane -----168
 Mary -----168
 Kate -----168

Pearsall-Lucy -----161
 Bettie -----161
 Clara -----161

Purdie-Jno Wesley --161
 Edward -----161-170
 Sallie -----161-170
 Thomas -----161-170
 Wesley -----161-170

Rankin-Henry -----163
 S.C. -----163

Roberts-Rachel W. ---165

INDEX TO VOLUME TWO.

Nina Octavia

Lacy

Thomas

Walter

William

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

INDEX TO VOLUME FOUR.

Robertson-Capt. J. P. ---159
 Algernon Sidney ----159
 Emily Evans -----168
 Eliza Evans -----158-168
 Frances L. -----158-168
 Jonathan -----159
 Joseph E. -----158-168
 Jenny Elliott -----158-169
 Jos F. -----158-169
 Maybelle -----159
 Marie Louise -----158-169
 --R. Park -----158-169

Robeson-Dr. R. R. -----161
 Bessie -----161-171
 Louise -----170

Sandlin, A. B. -----171

Saunders-Bettie -----161
 Edward -----161
 Edmund A. -----171
 Julia B. -----162-163
 John B. -----163-171
 Julia M. -----163-171
 Louise E. -----163-171
 Robert Campbell -----163-171
 Wm. Ashby -----171
 Willis Hunter -----162-163-171

Scales, Sallie -----163

Shepard-Maggie -----153-161

Smith-Elizabeth W. ---152
 Alexander -----154-160
 A. R. -----160
 Alice -----157
 Annie Laurie -----163-172
 Annie -----171
 C. B. -----156-162-172
 Caroline U. -----156-163
 Caroline E. -----157-164
 Clarence -----162-171
 Chas. Robinson -----171
 Claude C. -----163-172
 Chas. C. -----163-172
 Capt. James. -----165
 Douglas -----170
 Clara -----161-170
 Elizabeth -----154-163-172
 Elizabeth Elliott 172
 Edward -----160-161-162-171

Smith
 Eliza B. -----155-156
 Bertram -----160-170
 Edwin -----161-170
 Eliza Blake -----163-172
 Ellen Douglas -----164-165-174
 Farquhard -----154-155-160
 Farquhard Rice 156
 F. G. Jr. M. D. -----155-160-161
 Farquhard Jr. -----168-170
 Flora -----162-171
 Florence L. -----171
 Frank -----160-169
 Eugene -----161-170
 Henry Elliott -----161
 Henry L. -----163-171
 Hattie L. -----163-171
 Henry K. -----155-165-173
 Della -----173
 Isbell -----153-154-156
 Isabelle -----153-162
 John -----154-155-171
 Jno. C. -----156
 Jas. C. -----162
 James M. B. -----154-157
 Jno. D. -----155
 James -----155-157-170
 Jane -----154-155-170
 Jessie -toutour 155-162
 Jas. C. -----155
 Jno. A. -----156
 Julia Jane -----157-164
 Jno. Wm. -----157
 Jas. Lawrence -----157-164-173
 Jas. Jr. -----157-170
 Jno. Kelly -----165-172
 Jessie -----162-170
 Jas. Dickson -----171
 J. Del. L. -----155-173
 James Lawrence Jr. -----123
 Kate Coddington -----171
 Leslie -----160-170
 Lula -----160-170
 Laura -----161-170
 Langdon H. -----163-172
 Mary -----156-160-170
 Mary Kate -----163
 M. Louisa -----157-163
 Margaret -----160
 Maude -----160-170
 May -----160
 Mattie Seales -----172

INDEX TO VOLUME FOUR.

Smith

Hiles -----171
 Mary T. -----152-164-171
 Mary S. -----163-172
 Naomi Wood -----171
 Nanny -----165-173
 Isaac Williams -173
 Robert -----154
 Robert A. -----157
 Ross (Girl) -----161-170
 Robert C. Jr. --173
 Ruth -----163-172
 Robert Jackson -171
 Robert Lee -----165-174
 Richard Campbell -164-172
 Susan -----171
 Sarah -----155-161
 Sarah E. -----156-163
 Sarah Campbell -157
 Sarah A. -----157-163
 Sidney -----161-170
 Susie Mosely ---163
 Sallie -----162-171
 Susie -----155-162-171
 Thomas W. Rev. --160-163
 Tracey Ivy -----163-172
 Thomas W. -----163-165-172
 William T. -----164-163-164
 Wm. Curtis H.D. --160
 Walter D. -----155-161
 Wm. Robt. -----156
 Wm. Flavius -----156-164-172
 Walter Jones ---157-164
 Wm. Chalmers ---157-164
 William (Girl) -160-170
 Wright -----160-170
 Wade Hampton ---163-165-173-174
 Wm. Campbell -----163-171-172
 Wm. C. -----155-160-167-172
 W.F. Jr. -----164-172

Stewart-Neill S. ----158
 Ellen -----158-166
 Flora -----168
 Mary E. -----163
 Mary Shaw ---159
 Nedgelena --152-167
 Neill McW. --153-166

Stimpcomb-Chas --173
 Chas Jr. -----173
 Nellie -----173
 Hattie -----173
 Samuel -----173
 Rogers -----173

Taylor-Dr. F.M. ---168
 Alexander -----168
 Betty H. -----168
 Erasmus -----168
 Sarah -----168
 Susan -----168

Turner-Janet -----157

Whitaker-Fabuis --166
 Clyde -----166
 George -----166
 Neill -----166
 Wm. -----166
 Williams

Williams -Joel -153-154
 Annie Bell -----166
 Capt A.A. -----173
 Dr. Junius ---164
 Alexander E. -152-167-174
 Henrietta McK. 167
 Henry Elliott 167
 Isabella -----157
 Isaac -----152-165
 James Hunter -152-164-165
 Junius Sneed -164-173
 Jane -----167
 Lila -----163
 Peter -----166
 McKellar -----163
 Sarah -----168
 William -----167
 Winnifred -----164
 William Jr. --164

Wood-Rev Dr. W.A. ---162

6383



